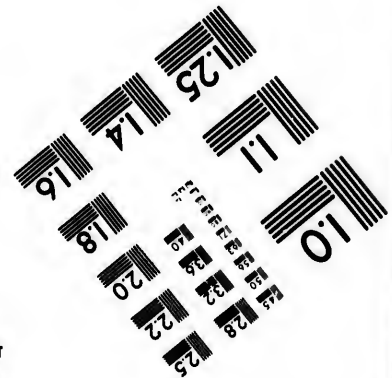
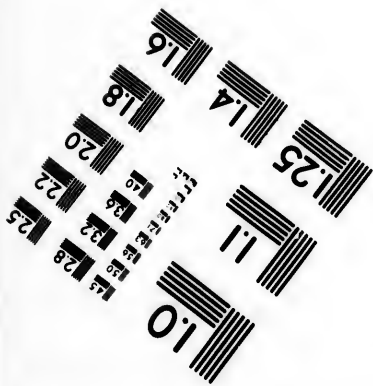
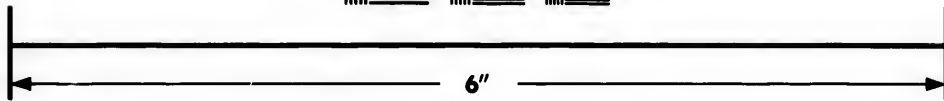
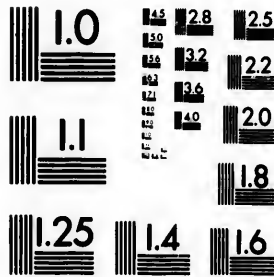


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques



© 1985

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/
Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/
Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:
Commentaires supplémentaires: | |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

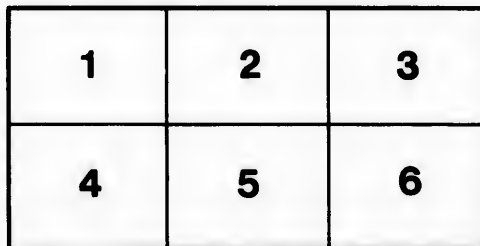
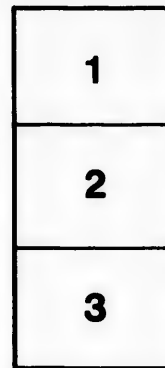
Izaak Walton Killam Memorial Library
Dalhousie University

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Izaak Walton Killam Memorial Library
Dalhousie University

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

re
détails
es du
modifier
er une
l'image

es

errata
to

pelure.
on à

32X

**BELCHER'S
FARMER'S ALMANACK.**

For the Year of our Lord

1842;

Being the Second after Bissextile or Leap Year,
and being the latter part of the Fifth, and the
beginning of the Sixth, year of the Reign
of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

—
CALCULATED FOR HALIFAX,

In lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ North, and long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ West from
Greenwich, and will serve for any part of the Province.

**CONTAINING,
EVERY THING NECESSARY FOR AN ALMANACK
AND A GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER MATTERS.**



**HALIFAX, N. S.
PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY
C. H. BELCHER.**

EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS AND ABBREVIATIONS
USED IN THIS ALMANACK.

☉ Sun	♁ Opposition	SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.
☾ Moon	♈ Ascending node	♈ Aries governs the face &
☿ Mercury	♏ Descending node	♉ Taurus - neck. [head
♃ Venus	N. North. E. East	♊ Gemini - - - arms
The Earth	S. South. W. West	♋ Cancer - - - breast
Mars	° Degrees	♌ Leo - - - heart
Ceres	' Minutes of Arc.	♍ Virgo - - - bowels
Pallas	" Seconds of Arc.	♎ Libra - - - reins
Vesta	h. Hours	♏ Scorpio - - - secrets
Jupiter	m. Minutes of time	♐ Sagittarius - - thighs
♄ Saturn	s. Seconds of time	♑ Capricornus - - knees
The Georgian	m. Morning	♒ Aquarius - - - legs
☐ Quadrature	a. Afternoon.	♓ Pisces - - - - feet
♊ Conjunction		

COMMON NOTES FOR 1842.

Golden Number..... 19	Dominical Letter..... B.
Epact 18	Roman Indiction 15
Solar Cycle..... 3	Julian Period 6555

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany - - -	Jan. 6	Pentecost—Whit-Sun.	May 15
Septuagesima Sunday	--- 23	Trinity Sun. - - -	--- 22
Martyrdom K. Charles I. ---	30	Corpus Christi - - -	--- 26
Shrove Sunday - - -	Feb. 6	Restoration of K. Chas. ---	--- 29
Ash Wednesday - - -	--- 9	Accession Q. Victoria	June 20
1st Sunday in Lent - - -	--- 13	Proclamation (1837)	--- 21
St. David - - -	March 1	St. John Baptist—Mid- } --- 24	
St. Patrick - - -	--- 17	summer-day	
Palm Sunday - - -	--- 20	Coronation Q. Victoria	--- 28
Annun—Lady day	--- 25	St. Peter - - -	--- 29
Good Friday - - -	--- 25	Q. Adelaide, b. 1792,	Aug. 13
Easter Sunday - - -	--- 27	St. Michael—Michael- } Sept 29	
Low Sunday - - -	April 3	mas day.	
St. George - - -	--- 23	Gunpowder Plot - - -	Nov. 5
Rogation Sunday - - -	May 1	1st Sunday in Advent	--- 27
Ascension Day, - - - }	--- 5	St. Andrew - - -	--- 30
Holy Thursday } - - -	5	St. Thomas - - -	Dec. 21
Birth of Q. Victoria, 1819. ---	24	Christmas Day - - -	--- 25

The Year 5603 of the Jewish Era begins, September 5, 1842.
The Year 1258 of the Mahometan Era begins Feb'y. 12, 1842.
Ramadan, the month of Fasting observed by Mahometans,
commences Oct. 6, 1842.

M
by th
visibl
of the
magn
most
in 18
Feb
Ma
Jul
Nov.
For th
Ver
rise,
then i
Decem
ing st
seen v
bright
MA
until h
East, i
distan
shine
The
are sel
or nea
JUP
month
on the
he wil
This p
light,
brillia
SA
25th o
and a
easily
UR
March
seldon
W
S
S
A
V

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.

MERCURY, the least of the *Six Old Planets* is but seldom seen by the naked eye and is not, even under favourable circumstances, visible more than two hours before the rising, or after the setting of the Sun, but when seen, it appears like a red star of the first magnitude, viz.—*Artares* or *Arcturus*—The following will be the most favourable opportunities for seeing this planet in Nova Scotia in 1842—

Feb'y. 9 to 21, in the evening after Sunset, bearing W. by S.
 May 24 to June 6, " " " W. N. W.
 July 22 to 31, in the morning, before Sunrise bearing E. by N.
 Nov. 9 to 30, " " " E. S. E.

For the conjunction of this and the other planets see Calendar pages.

VENUS will be visible in the morning, in the East, before Sunrise, until February 16, the day of her Superior Conjunction, then in the Evening until her Inferior Conjunction on the 18th December, then in the morning she will be most brilliant as Evening star about the middle of November at which time she may be seen without much difficulty by the naked eye even amidst the brightest sunshine.

MARS will be visible in the Evening in the West, after Sunset until his conjunction on the 27th of June, and afterwards in the East, in the morning, before sunrise—Throughout the year his distance from the Earth will be very great, and he will therefore shine with but little of his splendour when in opposition.

The four small planets, **VESTA**, **JUNO**, **CERES**, and **PALLAS**, are seldom if ever, seen by the naked eye, even when in opposition, or nearest to the Earth.

JUPITER will be visible in the morning in the East, for some months, gradually rising earlier and earlier, until his opposition on the 10th of July, when he rises as the sun sets—after which he will set in the West longer and longer before the sun rises—This planet is always easily distinguished by his beautiful white light, which though inferior to that of Venus, is, by far, more brilliant than that of any other planet, or star.

SATURN will be very near Jupiter the whole year, and on the 25th of January will be only half a degree to the North of him—and afterwards a little to the West. It consequently will be easily distinguished.

URANUS or **HERSCHEL** will be in conjunction on the 15th of March, and in opposition on the 19th of September, but is seldom noticed by the naked eye.

Beginning and length of the Seasons.

		H.	M.
Winter begins	1841, Dec. 21	- 6	41 afternoon.
Spring	" 1842, March 20	- 7	59 afternoon.
Summer	" " June 21	- 5	8 afternoon.
Autumn	" " Sept. 23	- 7	11 morning.
Winter	" " Dec. 22	- 0	41 morning.

ATIONS

ODIAC.
 the face &
 [head
 - arms
 - breast
 - heart
 - bowels
 - reins
 - secrets
 - thighs
 - knees
 - legs
 - feet

.... B.
 15
 6555

IES, &c.

May 15
 — 22
 — 26
 — 29
 June 20
 — 21
 — 24
 — 28
 — 29
 Aug. 13
 Sept 29
 Nov. 5
 — 27
 — 30
 Dec. 21
 — 25

5, 1842.
 12, 1842.
 comets,

	D.	H.	M.
Length of Winter Season - - -	89	1	18
Spring " - - -	92	21	9
Summer " - - -	93	14	3
Autumn " - - -	89	17	30
<hr/>			
Length of the year - - -	365	6	0
Average length of the year being	365	5	49
The present year will be eleven minutes longer than the mean.			

ECLIPSES IN 1842.

There will this year happen **Five Eclipses**—*three* of the Sun, and *two* of the Moon, but not one of them will be visible in Nova-Scotia, either wholly or in part—they will take place as follows:

I. Tuesday, January 11th, an annular eclipse of the Sun, visible in very high Southern latitudes, and partially at the Capes of Good Hope and Horn.

II. Wednesday, January 26th, a partial eclipse of the Moon, visible in Europe, Asia, and part of Africa.

III. Friday, July 8th, a total eclipse of the Sun, very large throughout Europe, Asia, and the North of Africa, and central in part of Portugal, Spain, South of France, North of Italy, Austria, Poland, European and Asiatic Russia, China and the North Pacific. It will be total at St. Ubes, Madrid, Toledo, Sarragossa, Montpellier, Marseilles, Nice, Turin, Milan, Vienna, Pressburg, Cracow, &c.

IV. Thursday, July 21st, a partial eclipse of the Moon, visible in the Western part of North America, in the Pacific Ocean, &c.

V. Saturday, December 31st, an Annular eclipse of the Sun, visible in the South Pacific Ocean, and throughout South America, in about the middle of which it will be central.

* * It will be particularly noticed that all the calculations in this Almanack have been adapted to *mean* solar time; a mode of computation which has recently come into very general use, and which will probably soon entirely supersede the old mode of reckoning, as a clock regulated to *apparent* solar time, must, in consequence of the inequality of the solar days, be frequently adjusted. To those persons, however, who may prefer to use *apparent* time the calculations will be equally useful, as *mean* is easily converted into *apparent* time by subtracting the quantity in the *sixth* column of the left hand calendar pages, when the Sun is slow of clock, and adding it when fast of clock.—Thus, on 1st February the Sun rises in mean time at 7h. 19m. and sets at 5h. 9m. from which (if we subtract 14m. the quantity by which the Sun is that day too slow,) we obtain 7h. 5m. and 4h. 55m. the apparent time.

Col

T

T
mon

of th
four
Wat
at H
10h.
tides
Octo
unin
Sept
Febr
Octo
sprin

T
Scot
20th
of th
adum

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

LEFT HAND PAGE.

- Column, 1st and 2d, contain the days of the month and of the week.
 3d and 4th The rising and setting in mean time of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the sun, corrected for refraction.
 5th. Days length in hours and minutes.
 6th. The Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock), at noon, *apparent* time (not mean) at Greenwich, or at a quarter before eight in the morning at Halifax.
 7th. The Sun's declination, for the same as the Equation, 6th column.
 8th. The rising or setting of the Moon. The setting being given from the New Moon to Full, and her rising from Full to New Moon.
 9th. The Place of the Moon in the Ecliptic.
 10th. The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian.
 11th. Days increase or decrease in hours and minutes.

The top of the columns of each month shows the moon's phases, or the times of new and full moon, and of the first and last quarters, or two quadratures with the sun.

The *Farmer's Calendar* is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

RIGHT HAND PAGE.

1. Contains the days of the month.
2. Sundays, Phenomena, Anniversaries, &c.
3. Time of High Water at Halifax.
4. Annapolis.
5. Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.
6. Windsor, and at St. John. N. B.

of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the Moon. These four columns being computed on the supposition, that the time of High Water on the days of New and Full Moon, (*L'establisement du port*) is at Halifax, 7h. 15m.—at Annapolis, 10h. 45m.—at Charlotte Town, 10h. 15m.—and at Windsor, and St. John, N. B. 11h. 45m. The tides of January 27, February 26, March 27, August 7, September 5, October 5, and November 3, will be the highest of all this year, *uninfluenced by wind*, especially those about March 27, August 7, September 5, and October 5, and in like manner the tides of January 12, February 11, May 11 and 25, June 9 and 23, July 23, August 22, October 20, November 19, December 3, 18 and 31, will be very low for spring tides.

OCCULTATIONS.

The most important occultations *probably* visible in Nova-Scotia in 1842, are those of *ARTARES*, April 27th, and June 20th. That of *JUPITER* on November 7th, (doubtful), and those of the following Stars of the *third* magnitude, viz. of *Eta Pleiadam* on the 21st January, and *Delta □*. 10th June.

Last Quarter, 3rd. d. 5h. 54m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.
 New Moon, 11th. d. 0h. 1m. afternoon, ☾ bearing south.
 First Quarter, 12th. d. 4h. 46m. afternoon, ☾ S. S. E.
 Full Moon, 26th. d. 1h. 35m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.

D	D	☉'s upper limb.	☉'s lower limb.	days length	☉'s. of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	days iners.
M	W	rises.	sets.							
1	SA	7 37	4 30	8 53	3 51	23° 2'	10 20a.	☾	3 47m	0 4
2	Su	7 37	4 31	8 54	4 19	22 56	11 35	☾	4 36	0 5
3	M	7 37	4 32	8 55	4 47	22 51	morn.	☾	5 24	0 6
4	Tu	7 37	4 33	8 56	5 15	22 45	0 49	☾	6 12	0 7
5	W	7 37	4 34	8 57	5 42	22 38	2 1	☾	7 1	0 8
6	Th	7 37	4 35	8 58	6 8	22 31	3 11	☾	7 51	0 9
7	F	7 37	4 36	8 59	6 35	22 24	4 18	☾	8 42	0 10
8	S	7 37	4 37	9 0	7 0	22 16	5 20	☾	9 35	0 11
9	Su	7 37	4 38	9 1	7 26	22 8	6 16	☾	10 28	0 12
10	M	7 36	4 39	9 3	7 50	21 59	7 4	☾	11 20	0 14
11	Tu	7 36	4 40	9 4	8 14	21 50	sets.	☾ a.	9	0 15
12	W	7 36	4 41	9 5	8 38	21 40	5 57a.	☾	0 55	0 16
13	Th	7 35	4 43	9 7	9 1	21 30	6 58	☾	1 39	0 18
14	F	7 35	4 44	9 9	9 23	21 20	7 59	☾	2 21	0 20
15	S	7 34	4 45	9 11	9 45	21 9	8 59	☾	3 1	0 22
16	Su	7 34	4 46	9 13	10 6	20 58	9 59	☾	3 41	0 24
17	M	7 33	4 48	9 15	10 26	20 46	11 2	☾	4 21	0 26
18	Tu	7 32	4 49	9 17	10 45	20 34	morn.	☾	5 3	0 28
19	W	7 32	4 50	9 19	11 4	20 22	0 7	☾	5 48	0 30
20	Th	7 31	4 51	9 21	11 22	20 9	1 16	☾	6 37	0 32
21	F	7 30	4 53	9 23	11 39	19 56	2 28	☾	7 31	0 34
22	S	7 30	4 54	9 25	11 56	19 42	3 39	☾	8 30	0 36
23	Su	7 29	4 55	9 27	12 11	19 28	4 47	☾	9 33	0 38
24	M	7 28	4 57	9 29	12 26	19 14	5 49	☾	10 36	0 40
25	Tu	7 27	4 58	9 31	12 40	18 59	rises.	☾	11 38	0 42
26	W	7 26	5 0	9 34	12 53	18 44	5 9a.	☾	8	0 45
27	Th	7 25	5 1	9 36	13 6	18 29	6 33	☾	m. 37	0 47
28	F	7 24	5 3	9 39	13 17	18 13	7 56	☾	1 33	0 50
29	S	7 23	5 5	9 41	13 28	17 57	9 16	☾	2 26	0 53
30	Su	7 22	5 6	9 44	13 38	17 41	10 34	☾	3 16	0 55
31	M	7 21	5 8	9 47	13 47	17 25	11 48	☾	4 6	0 58

Neat Cattle form a very important part of every Farmer's live stock. In selecting them, two things are very material: First, the health and soundness of the stock from which they are purchased; and Secondly, the quality of the soil on the produce of which it is intended to feed them. Stock for the dairy or the butcher should be selected from a breed of which you know or can ascertain every particular relative to their general health and soundness, and the manner in which they have been reared, including their food, shelter, &c. Always purchase Cattle that have been fed on lands of a poorer quality than your own; but

May 20th
 May 21st

D
 M
 J
 B
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 B
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 B
 17
 18
 19
 L
 20
 21
 22
 B
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 B
 31
 M
 you n
 will b
 howe
 poor
 on go
 stock
 natur
 Chaff
 Stalk
 which
 contri
 a mes
 Horse
 15 pou

JANUARY 31 Days.

Winter.

D	Sundays, Weather,	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Earth nearest the Sun.	10 54a.	1 38m	1 8m	2 33m.
B 2	2nd Sund. aft. Christmas.	11 37	2 24	1 54	3 24
3	[♂ ♀ ♀. Blustering	morn.	3 7	2 37	4 7
4		0 25	3 55	3 25	4 55
5	Low tides. ♂ ♀ h. and cold.	1 8	4 38	4 8	5 38
6		2 13	5 43	5 13	6 43
7	Epiphany.	3 36	7 6	6 36	8 6
8	<i>Very cold,</i>	5 0	8 30	8 0	9 30
B 9	♂ ♀ ♀, a near approach.	6 4	9 34	9 4	10 34
10	1st Sun. aft. Epiphany.	6 52	10 22	9 52	11 22
11	♂ ♀ ♀ ♀ & h. but	7 30	11 0	10 30	
12	☾ ecl. invis. Mid. tides.	8 9	11 39	11 9	
13	<i>clear fine</i>	8 41	a. 11	11 41	1 11
14	☾ apogee. <i>winter</i>	9 14	0 44	a. 14	1 44
15	♂ ♀ ♂. <i>bracing</i>	9 45	1 15	0 45	2 15
B 16	2nd Sun. aft. Epiph.	10 17	1 47	1 17	2 47
17	Sup. ♂ ♀. <i>weather.</i>	10 48	2 18	1 48	3 18
18	<i>Large noses look red.</i>	11 23	2 53	2 23	3 53
19	Low tides.	a. 0	3 30	3 0	4 30
20	<i>More snow.</i>	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
21	♂ ☾ Pleiades.	1 36	5 6	4 36	6 6
22		2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
B 23	Septuagesima Sun.	4 26	7 56	7 26	8 56
24	<i>Becomes</i>	5 39	9 9	8 39	10 9
25	♂ ♀ h. ♀ 31 S.	6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
26	☾ perigee. Very H. tides.	7 34	11 4	10 34	morn.
27	[☾ ecl. invis.	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 4
28	<i>milder</i>	9 4	morn.	morn.	0 51
29	<i>with snow.</i>	9 48	0 34	0 4	1 34
B 30	Sexagesima Sun. K. Chas.	10 28	1 18	0 48	2 18
31	Middling tides. [I. Martyr.	11 9	1 58	1 28	2 58

you must not too suddenly put them to the richer food, or they will be liable to several dangerous diseases. It rarely happens, however, that cattle purchased from rich lands, thrive well in poor soils; but, on the contrary, those from poorer farms do well on good land. The choice of neat cattle, therefore, for the stocking of farms, must, in a great degree, be regulated by the nature and quality of the soil intended to feed them on. Cut or Chaff your Hay, Straw, Corn tops, or blades, and even your Stalks with a StrawCutter, and you will save a great proportion which is otherwise wasted or passed through the animal without contributing to its nourishment. One bushel of chaffed Hay at a mess, given in a trough, 3 times in 24 hours, is sufficient for a Horse, Ox, or Cow. A Horse or horned beast thrives more on 15 pounds thus given, than on 24 or 25 as commonly expended.

zon.
izon.
days
incrs.
0 4
0 5
0 6
0 7
0 8
0 9
0 10
0 11
0 12
0 14
0 15
0 16
0 18
0 20
0 22
0 24
0 26
0 28
0 30
0 32
0 34
0 36
0 38
0 40
0 42
0 45
0 47
0 50
0 53
0 55
0 58

r's live
First,
re pur-
duce of
or the
now or
health
reared,
le that
n; but

Last Quarter, 2nd. d. 6h. 12m. morning, ☽ bearing S. by W.
 New Moon, 10th. d. 7h. 40m. morning. ☽ bearing E. S. E.
 First Quarter, 18th. d. 7h. 27m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 Full Moon, 25th. d. 0h. 1m. morning, ☽ bearing exactly S.

J. Jeffrey 11/2
Key

D	D	☉'s upper limb.	Days length.	☉slw of clock.	☉'s dec. S	☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ south-ing.	Days incr's.
M	W	rises. sets.							
1	Tu	7 19 5 9	9 50	13 55	17 7	morn.	m	4 50m.	1 1
2	W	7 18 5 10	9 52	14 3	16 50	1 2	m	5 46	1 3
3	Th	7 16 5 12	9 55	14 10	16 33	2 11	m	6 38	1 6
4	F	7 1 5 13	9 58	14 16	16 15	3 15	↑	7 31	1 9
5	S	7 14 5 14	10 0	14 21	15 57	4 14	↑	8 24	1 11
6	Su	7 13 5 16	10 3	14 25	15 39	5 3	☾	9 16	1 14
7	M	7 12 5 18	10 5	14 29	15 20	5 40	☾	10 5	1 16
8	Tu	7 11 5 19	10 8	14 31	15 1	6 12	☾	10 53	1 19
9	W	7 9 5 21	10 11	14 33	14 42	6 41	☾	11 38	1 22
10	Th	7 8 5 22	10 14	14 34	14 23	sets.	☾ a.	20	1 25
11	F	7 7 5 24	10 17	14 35	14 3	6 48a	☾	1 1	1 28
12	S	7 5 5 26	10 20	14 34	13 43	7 50	☾	1 41	1 31
13	Su	7 4 5 27	10 23	14 33	13 23	8 53	☾	2 21	1 34
14	M	7 2 5 28	10 26	14 31	13 3	9 58	☾	3 2	1 37
15	Tu	7 1 5 29	10 28	14 28	12 42	11 5	☾	3 45	1 39
16	W	6 59 5 30	10 31	14 25	12 21	morn.	☾	4 32	1 42
17	Th	6 58 5 32	10 34	14 21	12 1	0 14	☾	5 22	1 45
18	F	6 56 5 33	10 37	14 16	11 40	1 22	☾	6 17	1 48
19	S	6 55 5 35	10 40	14 10	11 18	2 27	☾	7 16	1 51
20	Su	6 54 5 36	10 43	14 4	10 57	3 28	☾	8 16	1 54
21	M	6 52 5 38	10 46	13 57	10 35	4 45	☾	9 17	1 57
22	Tu	6 50 5 39	10 49	13 49	10 13	rises.	☾	10 17	2 0
23	W	6 49 5 41	10 52	13 41	9 52	4 0a	☾	11 15	2 3
24	Th	6 47 5 42	10 55	13 32	9 29	5 21	☾	8	2 6
25	F	6 45 5 43	10 58	13 23	9 7	6 43	☾ m.	9	2 9
26	S	6 43 5 44	11 1	13 13	8 45	8 5	☾	1 1	2 12
27	Su	6 41 5 46	11 4	13 2	8 22	9 25	☾	1 53	2 15
28	M	6 40 5 47	11 7	12 51	8 0	10 42	☾	2 45	2 18

In selecting Cows for the dairy, the following indications should be attended to. Wide horns, a thin head and neck, dew-lap large, full breast, broad back, large deep belly, the udder capacious but not too fleshy; the milch veins prominent, and the bag tending far behind; teats long and large; buttocks broad and fleshy; tail long pliable, and small in proportion to the size of the carcass, and the joints short. The keeping of Cows in such a manner as to make them give the greatest quantity of milk, and with the greatest clear profit, is an essential point of economy. Give a Cow half a bushel of turnips, carrots, or other good roots per day, during the six winter months, besides her hay, and if her summer feed be such as it should be, she will give nearly double the quantity of milk she would afford if only kept

D
M
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
during
richer
gentle
and ti
down
Keep
will pr
Cow b
ceedin
should
larly th
will h
poorly
remain
had; p
quite a
from th

FEBRUARY, 28 Days.

Winter.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	<i>Now took out</i>	11 47a.	2 39m	2 9m.	3 39m.
2	Low tides. Candlemas. for	morn.	3 17	2 47	4 17
3	<i>a storm.</i>	3 35	4 5	3 35	5 5
4	♂ ♂ ♀. ♂ 4' N.	1 33	5 3	4 33	6 3
5	<i>Grows fine</i>	2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
B 6	Shrove Sun. ♂ ♀ ½ & ½	4 27	7 57	7 27	8 57
7	<i>but</i>	5 43	9 13	8 43	10 13
8	<i>blustering.</i>	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
9	Ash Wednesday. ♂ ♀.	7 15	10 45	10 15	11 45
10	Dapogee. Midling tides. ♀	7 52	11 22	10 52	a. 22
11	♂ ♀. [Victoria m. 1840.	8 23	11 53	11 23	
12	Mahometan y. 1258 begins.	8 51	a. 21	11 51	
B 13	1st Sun. in Lent. ♂ ♀.	9 17	0 47	a. 17	1 47
14	Valentine's Day. <i>snow.</i>	9 45	1 15	0 45	2 15
15	♀ greatest eastern elong.	10 15	1 45	1 15	2 45
16	<i>unsettled for</i>	10 44	2 14	1 44	3 14
17	Low tides. <i>some days.</i>	11 21	2 51	2 21	3 51
18	<i>Several old maids</i>	a. 10	3 40	3 10	4 40
19	<i>enter the state of</i>	1 3	4 33	4 3	5 33
B 20	2nd Sun. in Lent.	2 26	5 56	5 26	6 56
21	<i>More snow</i>	4 0	7 30	7 0	8 30
22	<i>double with rain.</i>	5 22	8 52	8 22	9 52
23	<i>blessedness.</i>	6 27	9 57	9 27	10 57
24	♂ perigee. St. Matthias.	7 18	10 48	10 18	11 48
25	Tides extremely high.	8 1	11 31	11 1.	morn.
26	<i>more settled.</i>	8 43	mora.	11 43	0 31
B 27	3rd Sun. in Lent.	9 22	0 13	morn.	1 13
28	<i>clear and cold.</i>	10 2	0 52	0 22	1 52

during the winter in the usual manner; and the milk will be richer and of better quality. Cows should be treated with great gentleness and soothed by mild usage, especially when young and ticklish, or when the paps are tender. A Cow never gives down her milk pleasantly to a person she dreads or dislikes. Keep no more Cows than you can keep well; one Cow well fed will produce as much milk as two indifferently treated and if the Cow be wintered badly, she will rarely recover, during the succeeding Summer, so as to become profitable to the feeder. Cows should by all means be housed in extreme weather, and particularly those which give milk, or a failure in the quantity of milk will be experienced. Wherefore, instead of keeping 20 Cows poorly fed, and but half of them Stabled, sell 10 and give the remaining ten food in amount equal to what the 20 originally had; procure constant stabling for them, and you will receive quite as much milk and butter in return as was derived from the former mode of treating twenty.

W.
E.
izon.
Days
incr's.
1 1
1 3
1 6
1 9
1 11
1 14
1 16
1 19
1 22
1 25
1 28
1 31
1 34
1 37
1 39
1 42
1 45
1 48
1 51
1 54
1 57
2 0
2 3
2 6
2 9
2 12
2 15
2 18
s should
dew-lap
er capa-
and the
s broad
the size
Cows in
ntity of
point of
or other
des her
will give
ly kept

2
Jellon

1842.

MARCH begins on TUESDAY.

Last Quarter, 3rd. d. 9h. 8m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.
 New Moon, 12th. d. 2h. 14m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 First Quarter, 19th. d. 6h. 27m. after. ☽ bearing S. 4 point W.
 Full Moon, 26th. d. 9h. 42m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.

D	M	W	☽ supper limb.		Days length.	☽ slw of clock.	☽ dec. S.	☽ rises.	☽ pl	☽ south-ing.	Days incr. s.	
			rises.	sets.								
1	Tu	6	38	5	48	11 10	12 39	7° 37'	11 56a.	☽	3 37m.	2 21
2	W	6	36	5	49	11 13	12 27	7 14	morn.	☽	4 30	2 24
3	Th	6	34	5	50	11 16	12 14	6 51	1 5	☽	5 24	2 27
4	F	6	33	5	52	11 19	12 1	6 28	2 7	☽	6 18	2 30
5	S	6	31	5	53	11 22	11 47	6 5	2 59	☽	7 11	2 33
6	Su	6	29	5	54	11 25	11 33	5 42	3 41	☽	8 2	2 36
7	M	6	28	5	56	11 28	11 19	5 19	4 15	☽	8 50	2 39
8	Tu	6	26	5	57	11 31	11 4	4 55	4 44	☽	9 35	2 42
9	W	6	24	5	58	11 34	10 49	4 32	5 8	☽	10 18	2 45
10	Th	6	22	6	0	11 38	10 34	4 8	5 29	☽	11 0	2 49
11	F	6	20	6	1	11 41	10 18	3 45	5 48	☽	11 40	2 52
12	S	6	18	6	2	11 44	10 2	3 21	sets	☽	a 20	2 55
13	Su	6	16	6	3	11 47	9 45	2 58	7 49a	☽	1 1	2 58
14	M	6	15	6	5	11 50	9 29	2 34	8 55	☽	1 44	3 1
15	Tu	6	13	6	6	11 53	9 12	2 10	10 3	☽	2 30	3 4
16	W	6	11	6	7	11 56	8 54	1 47	11 11	☽	3 19	3 7
17	Th	6	9	6	9	12 0	8 37	1 23	morn.	☽	4 12	3 10
18	F	6	7	6	10	12 3	8 19	0 59	0 18	☽	5 8	3 14
19	S	6	5	6	11	12 6	8 1	0 36	1 21	☽	6 6	3 17
20	Su	6	3	6	12	12 9	7 43	0 12	2 18	☽	7 5	3 20
21	M	6	2	6	14	12 12	7 25	N 12	3 7	☽	8 3	3 23
22	Tu	6	0	6	15	12 15	7 7	0 35	3 43	☽	8 59	3 26
23	W	5	58	6	16	12 18	6 48	0 59	4 11	☽	9 53	3 29
24	Th	5	56	6	17	12 21	6 30	1 23	rises	☽	10 45	3 32
25	F	5	54	6	19	12 24	6 11	1 46	5 31a	☽	11 37	3 35
26	S	5	53	6	20	12 27	5 52	2 10	6 54	☽	8	3 39
27	Su	5	51	6	21	12 30	5 34	2 33	8 14	☽	m. 29	3 42
28	M	5	49	6	23	12 34	5 15	2 57	9 32	☽	1 22	3 45
29	Tu	5	47	6	24	12 37	4 57	3 20	10 45	☽	2 17	3 48
30	W	5	45	6	25	12 40	4 38	3 43	11 52	☽	3 12	3 51
31	Th	5	43	6	26	12 43	4 20	4 7	morn.	☽	4 8	3 54

Unless the Farmer has a very diligent and industrious wife, who sees minutely to her dairy, or a most honest, diligent and careful house-keeper to do it for him, (but we would recommend all Farmer's to have a wife,) he will assuredly lose money by his dairy. The dairy maid must be up every morning at four o'clock, or she will be backward in her business. At five the Cows must be milked, and there must be milkers enough to finish by six. The same rule must be observed in the evening. After the milk is drawn from the Cow, it should be carefully strained through a linen cloth, or hair sieve into the cream dishes, which

Handwritten notes:
 1842
 1842
 1842

D
 M
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 B
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 B
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 I
 R
 21
 22
 23
 Y
 24
 J
 25
 C
 26
 F
 B
 28
 E
 29
 30
 31
 sho
 mac
 oug
 cep
 with
 the
 an
 den
 con
 sun
 tast
 eas
 int
 is r

MARCH, 31 DAYS.

Spring.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	St. David. <i>Very pleasant.</i>	10 39a.	1 32m	1 2m	2 32m.
2	♂ ♀. <i>Snow.</i>	11 21	2 9	1 39	3 9
3	Inf. ♂ ♀. <i>becomes</i>	morn.	2 51	2 21	3 51
4	<i>more</i>	0 7	3 37	3 7	4 37
5	Low tides. Sup. ♂ ♀.	1 3	4 33	4 3	5 33
B 4th Sun. in Lent.	♂ ☾ ♀. <i>unsettled</i>	2 27	5 57	5 27	6 57
7	<i>with frequent</i>	3 54	7 24	6 54	8 24
8	<i>showers of</i>	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40
9	♂ ☽ ♀. <i>snow</i>	6 12	9 42	9 12	10 42
10	<i>and rain.</i>	6 52	10 22	9 52	11 22
11	♂ ☽ ♀. <i>Middling tides</i>	7 25	10 55	10 25	11 55
12	♂ ☽ ♀. <i>♄. Middling tides</i>	7 56	11 26	10 56	a 26
B 5th Sun. in Lent.	♂ ♀ ♄.	8 23	11 53	11 23	0 53
14	♂ ☽ ♂.	8 51	a. 21	11 51	1 21
15	♂ ♄ ☉. <i>Cool nights</i>	9 20	0 50	a. 20	1 50
16	<i>and mornings.</i>	9 52	1 22	0 52	2 22
17	St. Patrick.	10 26	1 56	1 26	2 56
18	<i>becomes finer</i>	11 5	2 35	2 5	3 35
19	Low tides. <i>and milder.</i>	11 52	3 22	2 52	4 22
B Palm Sun.	Spring begins.	a 50	4 20	3 50	5 20
21	<i>No news in the papers.</i>	2 19	5 49	5 19	6 49
22	<i>snow or rain.</i>	3 54	7 24	6 54	8 24
23	h stat.	5 12	8 42	8 12	9 42
24	♄ perigee. <i>Grocers refuse</i>	6 7	9 37	9 7	10 37
25	Good Friday. <i>Lady Day.</i>	6 54	10 24	9 54	11 24
26	Extremely high tides. <i>to</i>	7 37	11 7	10 37	morn.
B	EASTER SUNDAY. <i>trust</i>	8 19	11 49	11 19	0 7
28	Easter Monday. <i>strangers.</i>	8 59	morn.	11 59	0 49
29	<i>hail, rain, and</i>	9 41	0 29	morn.	1 29
30	♂ ☽ ♀. <i>♄. snow storm.</i>	10 20	1 11	0 41	2 11
31	♀ greatest W. <i>elong.</i>	11 1	1 50	1 20	2 50

should never exceed three inches in depth, though they may be made so wide as to contain any required quantity, and which ought to be perfectly clean, sweet, and cool. The proper receptacles for milk are tin or earthen pans, not glazed nor lined with lead, or wooden trays. Cheeses should not be set to dry in the same room where your milk is set, for they communicate an acid matter to the surrounding air, which will have a tendency to make the milk sour. Churning ought to be regularly continued till the butter comes, or is formed. If the motion in summer be too quick, the butter will ferment, and become ill tasted; and in winter it will go back. Churning may be made easier by putting the bottom of the churn about one foot deep into a vessel of cold water, and continued there until the butter is made.

the horizon.
the horizon.
point W.
horizon.

Days	incr's.
37m.	2 21
30	2 24
24	2 27
18	2 30
11	2 33
2	2 36
50	2 39
35	2 42
18	2 45
0	2 49
40	2 52
20	2 55
1	2 58
44	3 1
30	3 4
19	3 7
12	3 10
8	3 14
6	3 17
5	3 20
3	3 23
59	3 26
53	3 29
45	3 32
37	3 35
29	3 39
22	3 42
17	3 45
12	3 48
8	3 51
	3 54

ous wife,
gent and
commend
oney by
at four
five the
to finish
g. After
strained
s, which

Last Quarter, 2nd. d. 2h. 16m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.
 New Moon, 10th. d. 6h. 17m. afternoon, ☽ bearing W. by S.
 First Quarter, 18th. d. 2h. 18m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 Full Moon, 24th. d. 7h. 13m. afternoon, ☽ bearing E. S. E.

D	D	☽supper limb		Days length	☽slw of clock.	☽'s dec. N.	☾ rises.	☽		Days incr.
		rises.	sets.					pl.	south-	
1	F	5 42	6 28	12 46	4 1	4 30	m. 50	↑	5 3m	3 57
2	S	5 40	6 29	12 49	3 43	4 53	1 37	↘	5 55	4 0
3	Su	5 38	6 31	12 53	3 25	5 16	2 15	↘	6 45	4 4
4	M	5 36	6 32	12 56	3 7	5 39	2 46	↘	7 31	4 7
5	Tu	5 34	6 33	12 59	2 49	5 2	3 12	↘	8 15	4 10
6	W	5 32	6 35	13 2	2 32	5 24	3 34	↘	8 57	4 13
7	Th	5 30	6 36	13 5	2 14	5 47	3 53	↘	9 38	4 16
8	F	5 29	6 37	13 8	1 57	5 10	4 11	↘	10 18	4 19
9	S	5 27	6 38	13 11	1 40	5 32	4 31	↘	10 59	4 22
10	Su	5 25	6 39	13 14	1 24	5 54	sets.	☽	11 41	4 25
11	M	5 23	6 41	13 17	1 7	6 16	7 53 _a	☽	a. 27	4 28
12	Tu	5 21	6 42	13 20	0 51	6 38	9 6	☽	1 16	4 31
13	W	5 20	6 43	13 23	0 35	6 0	10 14	☽	2 8	4 34
14	Th	5 18	6 44	13 26	0 20	7 22	11 15	☽	3 3	4 37
15	F	5 16	6 45	13 29	S 5	7 43	morn.	☽	4 1	4 40
16	S	5 15	6 46	13 31	F 10	7 5	0 10	☽	4 59	4 42
17	Su	5 13	6 47	13 34	0 25	8 26	0 58	☽	5 56	4 45
18	M	5 11	6 48	13 37	0 39	8 47	1 39	☽	6 52	4 48
19	Tu	5 9	6 49	13 40	0 52	8 8	2 13	☽	7 44	4 51
20	W	5 7	6 50	13 43	1 6	9 28	2 39	☽	8 35	4 54
21	Th	5 6	6 52	13 46	1 19	9 49	3 3	☽	9 26	4 57
22	F	5 4	6 53	13 49	1 31	9 9	3 26	☽	10 16	5 0
23	S	5 2	6 54	13 52	1 43	10 29	3 51	☽	11 8	5 3
24	Su	5 1	6 55	13 55	1 55	10 49	rises.	☽	8	5 6
25	M	4 59	6 57	13 58	2 6	11 9	8 24 _a	m	m. 1	5 9
26	Tu	4 58	6 58	14 0	2 17	11 28	9 35	m	0 57	5 11
27	W	4 56	6 59	14 3	2 27	11 47	10 36	↑	1 53	5 14
28	Th	4 54	7 0	14 6	2 36	12 7	11 27	↑	2 50	5 17
29	F	4 53	7 2	14 9	2 46	12 25	morn.	☽	3 45	5 20
30	S	4 51	7 3	14 12	2 54	12 44	0 9	☽	4 36	5 23

Above two hundred and forty years have elapsed since the introduction of the potatoe into Great Britain. During that period, it has been gradually making its way in favor of the inhabitants; but its progress for a long time, was very limited, it began, however, to be extensively cultivated about the middle of the last century; and now it is grown in every farm and Cottage garden, almost without exception. One of the chief, if not the primary agent in effecting vegetable development and maturity, is Light. Deprive a plant of that and you either paralyze the operation of its vital principle, or induce imperfect and diseased action. Hence the rows of potatoes ought to point

D
M
1 F
2 B
3 L
4 I
5 D
6
7
8
9 M
10 B
11 2
12 6
13
14
15
16
17 B
18 3
19 L
20
21
22
23 S
24 4
25 H
26
27 O
28
29 6
30 6
North
mand
seco
that
the r
whol
the
porta
distu
been
grow
and
than
This
more

the horizon.
W. by S.
the horizon.
E. S. E.

uth-	Days	incr's.
3m	3	57
55	4	0
45	4	4
31	4	7
15	4	10
57	4	13
38	4	16
18	4	19
59	4	22
41	4	25
27	4	28
16	4	31
8	4	34
3	4	37
1	4	40
59	4	42
56	4	45
52	4	48
44	4	51
35	4	54
26	4	57
16	5	0
8	5	3
8	5	6
1	5	9
57	5	11
53	5	14
2	5	17
3	5	20
4	5	23

since the in-
During that
favor of the
ery limited,
t the middle
ry farm and
the chief, if
opment and
u either pa-
e imperfect
ght to point

APRIL, 30 DAYS.

Spring.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax. N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Foot's Day. <i>weather</i>	11 46a.	2 31m	2 1m.	3 31m.
2	♂ ♀ h. ♂ ♀ ♀. <i>continues</i>	morn.	3 16	2 46	4 16
B	Low Sun. ♂ ♀ ♀. <i>to grow</i>	0 38	4 8	3 38	5 8
4	♂ ♀ h. ♂. <i>Low tides.</i>	1 48	5 18	4 48	6 18
5	♂ apogee. <i>warmer.</i>	3 16	6 46	6 16	7 46
6		4 33	8 3	7 33	9 3
7	<i>Umbrellas in demand.</i>	5 31	9 1	8 31	10 1
8	♂ ♀ ♀. <i>rain.</i>	6 19	9 49	9 19	10 49
9	<i>Middling tides.</i>	6 49	10 19	9 49	11 19
B	2nd Sun. after Easter. ♂	7 20	10 50	10 20	11 50
11	♂ ♀ ♀. ♂ ♀ ♀. [♂ ♀. <i>cloudy.</i>	7 50	11 20	10 50	a. 20
12	♂ ♀ ♂. <i>cloudy.</i>	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 51
13	<i>occasional</i>	8 53	a. 23	11 53	1 23
14	<i>showers, with</i>	9 32	1 2	a. 32	2 2
15	<i>some thunder.</i>	10 9	1 39	1 9	2 39
16		10 52	2 22	1 52	3 22
B	3rd Sun. after Easter.	11 46	3 16	2 46	4 16
18	<i>Low tides.</i>	a. 46	4 16	3 46	5 16
19	<i>chilly rains</i>	2 12	5 42	5 12	6 42
20	<i>with</i>	3 33	7 3	6 33	8 3
21	♂ perigee. <i>some hail.</i>	4 45	8 15	7 45	9 15
22		5 38	9 8	8 38	10 8
23	St. George. h stat.	6 31	10 1	9 31	11 1
B	4th Sun. after Easter.	7 16	10 46	10 16	11 46
25	<i>High tides. clears</i>	7 56	11 26	10 56	morn.
26	<i>ap warmer.</i>	8 40	morn.	11 40	0 26
27	Occ. of Antares. <i>An Editor gets his nose</i>	9 2	0 10	morn.	1 10
28		10 1	0 51	0 21	1 51
29	♂ ♀ h. <i>weather [pulled.</i>	10 39	1 31	1 1	2 31
30	♂ ♀ ♀. <i>becomes warm.</i>	11 22	2 9	1 39	3 9

North and South; for, in the first place, plants so exposed command the greatest breadth and duration of light; and in the second, the Sun, at the time of his highest meridian altitude, that is, at the hour of noon, shines directly along the extent of the rows; his light is also most equally distributed upon the whole foliage as he approaches to and recedes from the meridian, the perpendicularity of growth, which is of considerable importance to the complete success of the crop, is less likely to be disturbed by this mode of arrangement, than by any other that has been heretofore employed. A fact of great importance to the growers of potatoes remains to be noticed. The *out side rows*, and all *single rows*, will be found to produce far greater crops than any of the interior rows of a plot in the garden or field. This depends upon a variety of causes, the chief of which is, the more perfect exposure of the foliage to the agency of air and light.

1842.

MAY, begins on SUNDAY.

Last Quarter, 2d. d. 8h. 32m. morning, ☽ bearing S. W.
 New Moon, 10th. d. 7h. 24m. morning, ☽ bearing E.
 First Quarter, 17th. d. 7h. 56m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 Full Moon, 24th. d. 5h. 25m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.

D	D	☽supper limb.		Days length.	☽fast of clock.	☽dec. N.	☽rises	☾pl.	☾south-ing.	Days incr's.
		rises.	sets.							
1	Su	4 49	7 5	14 15	3 2	15° 2'	m. 44	☽	5 24m	5 26
2	M	4 47	7 6	14 18	3 10	15 20	1 12	☽	6 10	5 29
3	Tu	4 46	7 8	14 21	3 17	15 38	1 36	☽	6 53	5 32
4	W	4 44	7 9	14 24	3 23	15 56	1 57	☽	7 34	5 35
5	Th	4 43	7 10	14 27	3 29	16 13	2 16	☽	8 14	5 38
6	F	4 42	7 11	14 29	3 34	16 30	2 35	☽	8 55	5 40
7	S	4 41	7 13	14 32	3 39	16 47	2 55	☽	9 37	5 43
8	Su	4 40	7 14	14 34	3 43	17 3	3 18	☽	10 21	5 45
9	M	4 38	7 15	14 37	3 46	17 19	3 46	☽	11 9	5 48
10	Tu	4 37	7 16	14 39	3 49	17 35	sets	☽	a. 1	5 50
11	W	4 36	7 17	14 41	3 51	17 51	8 55a.	☽	0 56	5 52
12	Th	4 35	7 18	14 43	3 53	18 6	10 4	☽	1 54	5 54
13	F	4 34	7 19	14 45	3 54	18 21	10 58	☽	2 54	5 56
14	S	4 33	7 20	14 47	3 55	18 36	11 40	☽	3 52	5 58
15	Su	4 32	7 21	14 49	3 55	18 50	morn.	☽	4 48	6 0
16	M	4 31	7 22	14 51	3 54	19 4	0 14	☽	5 41	6 2
17	Tu	4 30	7 23	14 53	3 53	19 18	0 42	☽	6 32	6 4
18	W	4 29	7 24	14 55	3 52	19 31	1 8	☽	7 21	6 6
19	Th	4 28	7 25	14 57	3 50	19 45	1 31	☽	8 10	6 8
20	F	4 27	7 26	14 59	3 47	19 57	1 55	☽	9 0	6 10
21	S	4 26	7 27	15 1	3 44	20 10	2 20	☽	9 51	6 12
22	Su	4 25	7 28	15 3	3 40	20 22	rises.	☽	10 44	6 14
23	M	4 24	7 29	15 5	3 36	20 33	7 5a.	☽	11 40	6 16
24	Tu	4 24	7 30	15 6	3 31	20 45	8 21	☽	☽	6 17
25	W	4 23	7 31	15 8	3 26	20 56	9 20	☽	m 36	6 19
26	Th	4 22	7 32	15 10	3 20	21 6	10 5	☽	1 32	6 21
27	F	4 21	7 33	15 12	3 14	21 17	10 43	☽	2 26	6 23
28	S	4 20	7 34	15 14	3 7	21 27	11 14	☽	3 16	6 25
29	Su	4 19	7 35	15 16	3 0	21 36	11 39	☽	4 4	6 27
30	M	4 19	7 36	15 17	2 52	21 45	morn.	☽	4 48	6 29
31	Tu	4 18	7 37	15 19	2 44	21 54	0 1	☽	5 29	6 30

In light lands Buckwheat may be raised to advantage. It should not be sown till after the middle of May. One bushel is seed enough for an acre, if sown broad-cast, as is usual; but if sown in drills, less than half that quantity is sufficient. Buckwheat is harvested by mowing. After it is mown, it should be several days before it is housed. It is in no danger of the seeds falling, nor does it suffer much by wet. From its great succulency it is liable to heat in a mow, on which account it is better to put in into small stacks of five or six loads each, than either a large one, or in a barn. The most common mode of sowing

MAY, 31 DAYS.

Spring.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Annapo- lis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
B	Rogation Sun. St. Philip	morn.	2 52m	2 22m	3 52m
2	♂ ♀ ♂. ♀ 17'S. [& St. Jas.	0 8	3 38	3 8	4 38
3	♃ apogee. <i>pleasant</i>	1 12	4 42	4 12	5 42
4	Very low tides. <i>weather.</i>	2 22	5 52	5 22	6 52
5	Ascension day,	3 30	7 0	6 30	8 0
6	♂ ♃. St. John, Evang.	4 33	8 3	7 33	9 3
7		5 25	8 55	8 25	9 55
B	Sun. aft. Ascension.	6 3	9 33	9 3	10 33
9	<i>some showers.</i>	6 41	10 11	9 41	11 11
10	Sup. ♂ ♀. ♃ Stat.	7 17	10 47	10 17	11 47
11	Middling tides, ♂ ♃ ♀, ♂	7 56	11 26	10 56	a. 26
12	<i>fine growing</i>	8 35	a. 5	11 35	1 5
13	<i>weather.</i>	9 17	0 47	a. 17	1 47
14		10 1	1 31	1 1	2 31
B	Whit Sun. Pentecost.	10 46	2 16	1 46	3 16
16	Whit. Monday.	11 42	.3 12	2 42	4 12
17	Low tides. <i>changeable.</i>	a 41	4 11	3 41	5 11
18	♃ perigee.	1 51	5 21	4 51	6 21
19	♂ ♀ ♂. <i>pleasant</i>	3 5	6 35	6 5	7 35
20	<i>and warm.</i>	4 15	7 45	7 15	8 45
21		5 12	8 42	8 12	9 42
B	Trinity Sun. <i>Very</i>	6 6	9 36	9 6	10 36
23		6 56	10 26	9 56	11 26
24	Q. Victoria, b. 1819. ♂ ♀ ☉	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
25	Middling tides. <i>fine.</i>	8 22	11 52	11 22	0 12
26	Corpus Christi--Fete Dieu	9 2	morn.	morn.	0 52
27	♂ ♃ h. <i>a little</i>	9 40	0 32	0 2	1 32
28	♂ ♃ ♃. ♂ ♀ ☉. <i>cooler.</i>	10 17	1 10	0 40	2 10
B	1st Sun. aft. Trin. K Chas.	10 59	1 47	1 17	2 47
30	<i>signs [restored, 1660.</i>	11 42	2 29	1 59	3 29
31	♃ apogee. <i>of rain.</i>	morn.	3 12	2 42	4 12

Field peas is broad-cast; but the advantages of the row culture in a crop so early committed to the ground, must be obvious. In Kent, where immense quantities of peas are raised, both for gathering green and for selling ripe to the seedsmen, they are generally sown in rows from 18 inches to 3 feet asunder, according to the kind, and well cultivated between. Peas laid a foot below the surface will vegetate; but the most approved depth is 6 inches in light soil, and 4 inches in clay soil; for which reason they ought to be sown under furrow when the ploughing is delayed till spring. Of all grain, beans excepted, they are in the least danger of being buried too deep. When peas are sowed thin, the plants will lie on the ground, and perhaps rot; when they are thick, the plants will hold each other up with their tendrils, forming a continued web, and will have more benefit of the air.

S. W.
e horizon.
horizon.
C
uth-
ng.
Days
incr s.
24m 5 26
10 5 29
53 5 32
34 5 35
14 5 38
55 5 40
37 5 43
21 5 45
9 5 48
1 5 50
56 5 52
54 5 54
54 5 56
52 5 58
48 6 0
41 6 2
32 6 4
21 6 6
10 6 8
0 6 10
51 6 12
44 6 14
40 6 16
6 17
36 6 19
32 6 21
26 6 23
16 6 25
4 6 27
18 6 29
29 6 30

stage. It
bushel is
1; but if
Buck-
should be
he seeds
t. succu-
is better
n either
f sowing

Last Quarter, 1st. d. 2h. 37m. morning, ☾ bearing S. E.
 New Moon, 8th. d. 5h. 59m. afternoon, ☽ bearing W. by N.
 First Quarter, 15th. d. 0h. 38m. afternoon, ☽ bearing E. by S.
 Full Moon, 22d. d. 5h. 7m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
 Last Quarter, 30th. d. 7h. 26m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.

D.	M.	☼'s upper limb.		Days length.	☼ last of clock.	☼'s dec. N.	☽ rises.	☽ pl.	☾ south-ing.	Days incr.'s.
		rises.	sets.							
1	W	4 18	7 37	15 20	2 35	22° 3'	m. 21	☾	6 10m	6 31
2	Th	4 17	7 38	15 21	2 36	22 11	0 39	☾	6 50	6 32
3	F	4 17	7 39	15 23	2 17	22 18	0 57	☾	7 31	6 34
4	S	4 16	7 40	15 24	2 7	22 26	1 18	☾	8 14	6 35
5	Su	4 16	7 41	15 25	1 57	22 33	1 42	☾	9 0	6 36
6	M	4 15	7 41	15 26	1 46	22 39	2 11	☾	9 50	6 37
7	Tu	4 15	7 42	15 27	1 35	22 45	2 47	☾	10 44	6 38
8	W	4 15	7 43	15 28	1 24	22 51	sets	☾	11 42	6 39
9	Th	4 15	7 44	15 29	1 13	22 56	8 51a.	☾	a. 42	6 40
10	F	4 14	7 44	15 30	1 1	23 1	9 38	☾	1 43	6 41
11	S	4 14	7 45	15 31	0 49	23 5	10 15	☾	2 41	6 42
12	Su	4 14	7 46	15 32	0 37	23 9	10 45	☾	3 36	6 43
13	M	4 14	7 46	15 32	0 25	23 13	11 11	☾	4 28	6 43
14	Tu	4 14	7 47	15 33	F 12	23 16	11 36	☾	5 18	6 44
15	W	4 14	7 47	15 33	S 0	23 19	11 59	☾	6 7	6 44
16	Th	4 14	7 47	15 34	0 13	23 22	morn.	☾	6 56	6 45
17	F	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 26	23 24	0 22	☾	7 46	6 45
18	S	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 39	23 25	0 48	☾	8 38	6 45
19	Su	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 52	23 26	1 20	m	9 32	6 45
20	M	4 14	7 48	15 35	1 5	23 27	2 1	m	10 27	6 46
21	Tu	4 14	7 49	15 35	1 18	23 28	rises	↑	11 22	dec.
22	W	4 14	7 49	15 35	1 30	23 28	7 58a.	↑	8	0 0
23	Th	4 15	7 49	15 34	1 43	23 27	8 40	☾	m. 16	0 0
24	F	4 15	7 49	15 34	1 56	23 26	9 13	☾	1 8	0 1
25	S	4 15	7 49	15 34	2 9	23 25	9 40	☾	1 57	0 1
26	Su	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 21	23 23	10 3	☾	2 42	0 2
27	M	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 34	23 21	10 24	☾	3 25	0 2
28	Tu	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 46	23 19	10 43	☾	4 6	0 2
29	W	4 17	7 49	15 32	2 58	23 16	11 1	☾	4 46	0 3
30	Th	4 17	7 49	15 32	3 10	23 12	11 20	☾	5 26	0 3

Ploughing, is the most important of all agricultural operations. On the manner in which this is performed depends all the subsequent operations of tillage on the same land. It is very fashionable, and as a general rule, very correct to recommend deep ploughing. But this rule has a great many exceptions, and the cultivator who should be governed by it without regard to the nature of the soil and the proposed crops, would only labour hard to injure his land and reduce his products. Deep ploughing has been recommended by some modern writers, upon particular kinds of land, where the bottom and top were of two

D
M
1 V
2 d
3
4
B 2n
6
7
8 T
9 d
10 d
11 d
B 3r
13
14
15 L
16
17
18 B
19 B
20 A
21 S
22 L
23 d
24 S
25 d
B 5
27
28 d
29 V
30 d
opp
mixt
gain
and
it is
part
mer
prac
omi
sand
be t
Suc
robb
shin
scot

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Annapo- lis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Very low tides. <i>Clear</i>	m. 29	3 59m.	3 29m.	4 59m.
2	♂ ♀ ♀. <i>and warm.</i>	1 19	4 49	4 19	5 49
3		2 18	5 48	5 18	6 48
4	<i>growing</i>	3 19	6 49	6 19	7 49
B	2nd Sun. aft. Trinity.	4 18	7 48	7 18	8 48
6	<i>showers.</i>	5 16	8 46	8 16	9 46
7		6 5	9 35	9 5	10 35
8	Tides rather high.	6 53	10 23	9 53	11 23
9	♂ ♀ ♂. <i>dull, with</i>	7 40	11 10	10 40	a. 10
10	♂ ♀ ♀. ♀ oc. delta □.	8 24	11 54	11 24	0 54
11	♀ greatest E. elong.	9 8	a. 38	a. 8	1 38
B	3rd Sun. aft. Trin. ♀ per.	9 55	1 25	0 55	2 25
13	<i>some rain.</i>	10 41	2 11	1 41	3 11
14		11 31	3 1	2 31	4 1
15	Low Tides.	a. 27	3 57	3 27	4 57
16	<i>Clears up fine</i>	1 19	4 49	4 19	5 49
17	<i>again.</i>	2 20	5 50	5 20	6 50
18	Battle Waterloo, 1815.	3 29	6 59	6 29	7 59
B	4th Sun. aft. Trin. □ ♀.	4 47	8 17	7 47	9 17
20	Access. Q. Victoria, '37.	5 52	9 22	8 52	10 22
21	Summer begins. Proc. Q.	6 46	10 16	9 46	11 16
22	Low Spring tides.	7 31	11 1	10 31	morn.
23	♂ ♀ ♀. [Victoria.	8 12	11 42	11 12	0 1
24	St. John, Baptist. ♂ ♀ ♀.	8 50	morn.	11 50	0 42
25	♂ ♂ ☉. <i>dull with</i>	9 25	0 20	morn.	1 20
B	5th Sun. aft. Trin.	9 59	0 55	0 25	1 55
27	<i>appearance of rain.</i>	10 33	1 29	0 59	2 29
28	♂ apogee. [Cor. Q. Vic-	11 10	2 3	1 33	3 3
29	Very low tides. [toria.	11 48	2 40	2 10	3 40
30	♂ ♀ ♀. [St. Peter.	morn.	3 18	2 48	4 18

opposite qualities, and neither of them perfectly good, that a mixture may sometimes be very beneficial, and the experiment of going below the depth sometimes answer; but that when the top and bottom for 18 or 20 inches depth consists of the same soil, it is not believed it is ever worth while to exchange the upper part, which has been enriched for years back, for a part less rich merely because it is more fresh. On retentive soils, where the practice of loosening them to some depth by other implements is omitted, deep ploughing is however extremely necessary. Dry sandy soils, such as ought *not* to be ploughed in ridges, should be turned over completely, and be laid and kept level as possible. Such soils, if rendered loose, and light by cultivation, will be robbed of their fertilizing particles as well by rains as by sunshine. In other words they are liable to suffer by washing, by scorching, and by too much draining.

New Moon, 8th. d. 2h. 46m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 First Quarter, 14th d. 5h. 51m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S.
 Full Moon, 22nd. d. 6h. 43m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 Last Quarter, 30th d. 10h. 27m. morn. ☽ bearing exactly W.

D	D	☼'supper	limb	Days	length.	☼ slw	of	☼'s	dec. N.	☾	☽	☽	Days
M	W	rises.	sets.			of	clock.			rises.	pl.	south.	decr's.
1	F	4 18 7	49 15 31	3 22	23°	9	11 42	☽	6 7m.	0 4			
2	S	4 18 7	49 15 31	3 34	23	4	morn	☽	6 51	0 4			
3	Su	4 19 7	48 15 30	3 45	23	0	0 8	☽	7 38	0 5			
4	M	4 19 7	48 15 29	3 56	22	55	0 41	☽	8 30	0 6			
5	Tu	4 20 7	48 15 28	4 7	22	50	1 22	☽	9 26	0 7			
6	W	4 21 7	47 15 27	4 17	22	44	2 13	☽	10 26	0 8			
7	Th	4 21 7	47 15 26	4 27	22	38	sets	☽	11 27	0 9			
8	F	4 22 7	47 15 25	4 37	22	31	8 12a	☽	a. 28	0 10			
9	S	4 23 7	46 15 23	4 46	22	24	8 46	☽	1 26	0 12			
10	Su	4 24 7	46 15 22	4 55	22	17	9 15	☽	2 21	0 13			
11	M	4 25 7	45 15 21	5 4	22	9	9 40	☽	3 14	0 14			
12	Tu	4 25 7	45 15 20	5 12	22	1	10 3	☽	4 4	0 15			
13	W	4 26 7	44 15 18	5 19	21	53	10 27	☽	4 53	0 17			
14	Th	4 27 7	43 15 17	5 26	21	44	10 53	☽	5 43	0 18			
15	F	4 28 7	43 15 15	5 33	21	35	11 22	☽	6 34	0 20			
16	S	4 29 7	42 15 13	5 39	21	25	11 57	☽	7 27	0 22			
17	Su	4 30 7	41 15 11	5 45	21	15	morn.	☽	8 21	0 24			
18	M	4 31 7	40 15 9	5 50	21	5	0 39	☽	9 16	0 26			
19	Tu	4 32 7	39 15 7	5 54	20	54	1 30	☽	10 10	0 28			
20	W	4 33 7	39 15 6	5 58	20	43	2 28	☽	11 3	0 29			
21	Th	4 34 7	38 15 4	6 1	20	32	rises.	☽	11 52	0 31			
22	F	4 35 7	37 15 2	6 4	20	20	7 43a	☽	8	0 33			
23	S	4 36 7	36 15 0	6 6	20	8	8 7	☽	m. 38	0 35			
24	Su	4 37 7	35 14 58	6 8	19	56	8 28	☽	1 22	0 37			
25	M	4 38 7	34 14 56	6 9	19	43	8 47	☽	2 3	0 39			
26	Tu	4 39 7	33 14 54	6 10	19	30	9 5	☽	2 43	0 41			
27	W	4 40 7	31 14 51	6 9	19	17	9 25	☽	3 23	0 44			
28	Th	4 41 7	30 14 49	6 9	19	3	9 46	☽	4 3	0 46			
29	F	4 42 7	29 14 47	6 8	18	49	10 9	☽	4 45	0 48			
30	S	4 43 7	28 14 45	6 6	18	35	10 37	☽	5 30	0 50			
31	Su	4 44 7	27 14 43	6 3	18	20	11 14	☽	6 19	0 52			

It is a matter of much importance to the Farmer, that he should take time by the foretop during the season for making Hay. He must drive his business instead of being driven by it. Indolence or improper management in hay time, will soon give a sorry complexion to a farmer's affairs. A day or two lost, or misemployed while the sun shines, and your grass suffers for lack of the scythe and the rake, or your grain is going back into the ground, while the sickle is resting on a peg behind the door, and its owner is asleep or gone a journey, may be the means of introducing the Sheriff on your premises to take all that remains

JULY 31 days.

Summer.

horizon.
g S.
horizon.
actly W.

Days
decrs.
7m. 0 4
1 0 4
8 0 5
0 0 6
6 0 7
6 0 8
7 0 9
8 0 10
6 0 12
1 0 13
4 0 14
4 0 15
3 0 17
3 0 18
4 0 20
7 0 22
1 0 24
6 0 26
0 0 28
3 0 29
2 0 31
3 0 33
8 0 35
2 0 37
3 0 39
3 0 41
3 0 44
3 0 46
5 0 48
0 0 50
9 0 52

that he
r making
en by it.
oon give
o lost, or
s for lack
into the
oor, and
ans of in-
remains

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
	1 Low tides. <i>Sultry</i>	m. 26	3 56m.	3 26m.	4 56m.
	2 8 h ☉. Vis. B. V. Mary.	1 9	4 39	4 9	5 39
B	6th Sun. aft. Trin. <i>and</i>	2 1	5 51	5 1	6 31
	4 Earth furthest from ☉.	3 15	6 45	6 15	7 45
	5 Dog Days begin. <i>hot.</i>	4 30	8 0	7 30	9 0
	6 <i>showers with</i>	5 36	9 6	8 36	10 6
	7 High tides. <i>thunder.</i>	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
	8 ☉ ecl. total in Europe.	7 26	10 56	10 26	11 56
	9 Inf. ♂ ♀ ☉.	8 13	11 43	11 13	a. 43
B	7th Sun. aft. Trin. ☽ per.	8 59	a. 29	11 59	1 20
	11 [8 ♃ ☉. ♂ ♀.	9 44	1 14	a. 44	2 14
	12	10 27	1 57	1 27	2 57
	13 <i>fat folks quite uncomfort-</i>	11 12	2 42	2 12	3 42
	14 Low tides. [<i>able.</i>]	11 58	3 28	2 58	4 28
	15 St. Swithin. <i>Look out for</i>	a. 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
	16 <i>rain.</i>	1 38	5 8	4 38	6 8
B	8th Sun. aft. Trinity.	2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
	18 <i>cloudy.</i>	4 24	7 54	7 24	8 54
	19 <i>warmer</i>	5 37	9 7	8 37	10 7
	20 ♂ ☽ h. <i>with</i>	6 34	10 4	9 34	11 4
	21 ♂ ☽ ♃. ☽ ecl. invis.	7 20	10 50	10 20	11 50
	22 <i>occasional</i>	8 1	11 31	11 1	morn.
	23 Low spring tides.	8 33	morn.	11 33	0 31
B	9th Sun. aft. Trin.	9 5	0 3	morn.	1 3
	25 ☽ apogee. St. James.	9 35	0 35	0 5	1 35
	26 <i>refreshing</i>	10 6	1 5	0 35	2 5
	27 ♂ ☽ ♃ <i>showers.</i>	10 35	1 36	1 6	2 36
	28	11 9	2 5	1 35	3 5
	29 greatest W. elong. ♀	11 44	2 39	2 9	3 39
	30 <i>Very fine and</i>	morn.	3 14	2 44	4 14
B	10th Sun. aft. Trin. <i>warm.</i>	0 20	3 50	3 20	4 50

of the crop. It is best, generally speaking, to cut your very heaviest grass first of all; and if it be lodged, or in danger of lodging, although the grass is hardly headed, and appears not to have obtained more than two thirds of its growth, you had better begin upon it. But when you have help enough, and your grass stands up well, you will do best to wait till the blossom is fully formed, and is beginning to turn brown. Clover is the most critical grass, and requires the most attention, and ought to be mown *before the seed is formed* that the full juice and nourishment of the plants may be retained in the hay. By the adoption of this system the hay is cut in a better season, it can be more easily secured, and is much more valuable, nor is the strength of the plant lodged in the seed, which is often lost.

1842.

AUGUST begins on MONDAY.

Last Quarter, 6th. d. 10h. 31m. morning, ☽ bearing S. S. E.
 First Quarter, 13th d. 1h. 7m. morning, ☽ under the horizon.
 Full Moon, 20th. d. 10h. 0m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. S. E.
 Last Quarter 28th. d. 11h. 35m. afternoon, ☽ bearing E. by N.

D	D	☽ supper limb.		Days length.	☽ slw of clock.	☽ dec. N.	☽ rises.	☾ pl	☽ south-ing.	Days decr's.
		rises.	sets.							
1	M	4 46	7 26	14 40	6 0	18° 5'	morn.	☐	7 12m.	0 55
2	Tu	4 47	7 25	14 38	5 57	17 50	0 0	☐	8 9	0 57
3	W	4 48	7 23	14 35	5 53	17 35	0 57	☐	9 8	1 0
4	Th	4 49	7 22	14 33	5 48	17 19	2 4	☐	10 9	1 2
5	F	4 50	7 20	14 30	5 42	17 3	3 22	☐	11 8	1 5
6	S	4 51	7 19	14 27	5 36	16 46	sets	☉	a. 6	1 8
7	Su	4 53	7 17	14 24	5 30	16 30	7 41 ^a	☉	1 1	1 10
8	M	4 54	7 16	14 22	5 23	16 13	8 7	☉	1 54	1 12
9	Tu	4 55	7 15	14 19	5 15	15 56	8 31	☉	2 46	1 15
10	W	4 56	7 13	14 17	5 7	15 38	8 57	☉	3 37	1 17
11	Th	4 58	7 12	14 14	4 58	15 21	9 26	☉	4 29	1 20
12	F	4 59	7 11	14 12	4 48	15 3	10 0	m	5 23	1 22
13	S	5 0	7 9	14 9	4 38	14 45	10 40	m	6 17	1 25
14	Su	5 1	7 8	14 7	4 28	14 26	11 28	↑	7 12	1 27
15	M	5 2	7 6	14 4	4 17	14 8	morn.	↑	8 7	1 30
16	Tu	5 3	7 5	14 2	4 5	13 49	0 23	☽	8 59	1 32
17	W	5 4	7 3	13 59	3 53	13 30	1 23	☽	9 49	1 35
18	Th	5 5	7 2	13 56	3 40	13 11	2 26	☽	10 37	1 38
19	F	5 6	7 0	13 53	3 26	12 51	rises	☽	11 20	1 41
20	S	5 8	6 58	13 50	3 13	12 31	6 35	☽	8	1 44
21	Sr	5 9	6 56	13 47	2 58	12 12	6 55	☽	m. 2	1 47
22	M	5 10	6 55	13 45	2 44	11 52	7 13	☽	0 42	1 49
23	Tu	5 11	6 53	13 42	2 28	11 31	7 31	☽	1 22	1 52
24	W	5 12	6 51	13 39	2 13	11 11	7 51	☽	2 2	1 55
25	Th	5 14	6 50	13 36	1 57	10 50	8 14	☽	2 44	1 58
26	F	5 15	6 48	14 33	1 40	10 29	8 42	☽	3 28	2 1
27	S	5 16	6 46	14 30	1 24	10 9	9 15	☽	4 15	2 4
28	Su	5 17	6 44	14 27	1 6	9 47	9 55	☽	5 4	2 7
29	M	5 18	6 42	14 24	0 49	9 26	10 43	☽	5 57	2 10
30	Tu	5 20	6 40	14 21	0 31	9 5	11 41	☽	6 54	2 13
31	W	5 21	6 39	14 18	0 13	8 43	morn.	☽	7 52	2 16

The farmer who has it in his power to drive his business, instead of being driven by it, will do well to sow his winter rye some time between the middle of August and middle of Sept. If it be sowed so early, it will be less apt to winter-kill, will require less seed, the growth will be stouter, and the produce greater, other things being equal, than if the sowing was deferred till late in the Autumn. Rye is capable of being cultivated on most kinds of land, but the light sandy soils, where wheat will not thrive, are the sorts of soil on which it will, generally speaking, be found most profitable to raise this kind of produce. Rye if sowed suc-

11th Feb 1842
 J. H. Collins

D
 M
 J
 L
 B
 B
 11
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 cess
 land
 whic
 prod
 but
 qual
 after
 with
 that
 have
 will
 poss
 adv
 in th

AUGUST, 31 DAYS.

Summer.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windward, & St. John.
1	Lammas. <i>Clear</i>	1 15m.	4 45m.	4 15m.	5 45m.
2	<i>and pleasant.</i>	2 31	6 1	5 31	7 1
3		3 59	7 29	6 59	8 29
4	<i>Some rain.</i>	5 15	8 45	8 15	9 45
5	♂ ♀ ♂, ♂.	6 16	9 46	9 16	10 46
6	Very high tides. Trans. of	7 12	10 42	10 12	11 42
B	11th S. aft. Trin. [our L.	7 59	11 29	10 59	a. 29
8	♂ ♀ * beta ♀, a very near	8 44	a. 14	11 44	1 14
9	♂ ♀ ♀. [approach	9 26	0 56	a. 26	1 56
10	♂ ♀ ♂. ♂ 16' N.	10 4	1 34	1 4	2 34
11	<i>Clears up</i>	10 45	2 15	1 45	3 15
12	<i>pleasant.</i>	11 28	2 58	2 28	3 58
13	Low tides. Q. Adelaide b.	a. 16	3 46	3 16	4 46
B	12th Sun. aft. Trin. [92.	1 13	4 43	4 13	5 43
15	Ass. B. V. Mary.	2 35	6 5	5 35	7 5
16	♂ ♀ ♀. <i>Still continues</i>	4 8	7 38	7 8	8 38
17	♂ ♀ ♀. <i>warm.</i>	5 27	8 57	8 27	9 57
18		6 20	9 50	9 20	10 50
19	<i>Now look out</i>	7 5	10 35	10 5	11 35
20	Not very high tides.	7 40	11 20	10 40	morn.
B	13th S. aft. Trin.	8 13	11 43	11 13	0 20
22	♂ apogee. <i>for</i>	8 40	morn.	11 40	0 43
23	♂ ♀ ♀. Sup. ♂ ♀ ☉.	9 8	0 10	morn.	1 10
24	St. Bartholomew. <i>rain.</i>	9 33	0 38	0 8	1 38
25		10 3	1 3	0 33	2 3
26	Prince Albert. b. 1819.	10 32	1 33	1 3	2 33
27	Very low tides. <i>cloudy</i>	11 10	2 2	1 32	3 2
B	14th S. aft. Trin. St. Au-	11 53	2 40	2 10	3 40
29	[gustine.	morn.	3 23	2 53	4 23
30	<i>and dull.</i>	0 47	4 17	3 47	5 17
31	♂ ♀ Spica.	2 6	5 36	5 6	6 36

cessively every year upon the same land, both the crop and the land will be greatly improved, insomuch that some grounds, which would yield but 5 bushels to the acre at first, have in time produced a crop of 15 bushels, without the charge of manure; but this will not be the case unless the soil is naturally of a good quality, and the stubble be completely turned under, immediately after reaping. If the ground is suffered to remain after harvest without being ploughed till the stubble is dried and shrivelled so that it possesses but little substance, and the seeds of weeds have had time to ripen, the crops of grain in each succeeding year will be diminished, and the weeds will take an almost exclusive possession of the soil. Rye may be sown in the Autumn to great advantage for green fodder, for cattle and sheep, particularly in the spring. Ewes and Lamb will derive much benefit from it.

S. S. E.
horizon.
S. E.
E. by N.
Days
dec'r's.
0 55
0 57
1 0
1 2
1 5
1 8
1 10
1 12
1 15
1 17
1 20
1 22
1 25
1 27
1 30
1 32
1 35
1 38
1 41
1 44
1 47
1 49
1 52
1 55
1 58
2 1
2 4
2 7
2 10
2 13
2 16
ess, in-
water rye
ptr. If it
require
greater,
till late
ost kinds
thrive,
be found
ved suc-

1842.

SEPTEMBER, begins on THURSDAY.

New Moon, 4th. d. 6h. 1m. afternoon, ☽ bearing exactly W.
 First Quarter, 11th. d. 11h. 44m. morn. ☽ under the horizon.
 Full Moon, 19th. d. 2h. 19m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
 Last Quarter, 27th. d. 10h. 51m. morning, ☽ bearing W.

D	D	☉'s upper limb.	☉'s lower limb.	☉'s length.	☉'s fast of clock.	☉'s dec.	☉'s N.	☾ rises.	☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	☾ Days	☾ decr's		
M	W	rises.	sets.	Days	length.	of	clock.	dec.	N.	rises.	pl.	south-ing.	Days	decr's
1	Th	5 22	6 37	13 15	0 6	8°	21'	m. 53	☾	8 51m	2	19		
2	F	5 24	6 35	13 12	0 24	8	0	2 13	☾	9 48	2	22		
3	S	5 25	6 33	13 9	0 43	7	38	3 36	☾	10 45	2	25		
4	Su	5 26	6 32	13 6	1 3	7	16	sets	☾	11 39	2	28		
5	M	5 27	6 30	13 3	1 22	6	53	6 31a	☾	a. 32	2	31		
6	Tu	5 28	6 28	13 0	1 42	6	31	6 54	☾	1 25	2	34		
7	W	5 29	6 27	12 57	2 2	6	9	7 23	☾	2 19	2	37		
8	Th	5 31	6 25	12 54	2 22	5	46	7 58	☾	3 13	2	40		
9	F	5 32	6 23	12 51	2 42	5	23	8 39	☾	4 9	2	43		
10	S	5 33	6 21	12 48	3 3	5	1	9 25	☾	5 6	2	46		
11	Su	5 34	6 19	12 45	3 21	4	38	10 17	☾	6 1	2	49		
12	M	5 35	6 17	12 42	3 44	4	15	11 15	☾	6 55	2	52		
13	Tu	5 36	6 15	12 39	4 5	3	52	morn.	☾	7 46	2	55		
14	W	5 37	6 13	12 36	4 26	3	29	0 18	☾	8 33	2	58		
15	Th	5 39	6 11	12 32	4 47	3	6	1 24	☾	9 18	3	2		
16	F	5 40	6 9	12 29	5 9	2	43	2 30	☾	10 1	3	5		
17	S	5 41	6 7	12 26	5 30	2	20	3 33	☾	10 42	3	8		
18	Su	5 42	6 5	12 23	5 51	1	56	rises	☾	11 22	3	11		
19	M	5 43	6 3	12 20	6 12	1	33	5 39a	☾	8	3	14		
20	Tu	5 44	6 1	12 17	6 33	1	10	5 58	☾	m. 2	3	17		
21	W	5 46	6 0	12 14	6 54	0	46	6 20	☾	0 43	3	20		
22	Th	5 47	5 59	12 11	7 15	N.	23	6 45	☾	1 26	3	23		
23	F	5 48	5 57	12 8	7 36	S.	0	7 15	☾	2 11	3	26		
24	S	5 49	5 55	12 5	7 57	0	24	7 52	☾	3 0	3	29		
25	Su	5 50	5 53	12 2	8 18	0	47	8 33	☾	3 51	3	32		
26	M	5 52	5 51	11 59	8 38	1	11	9 34	☾	4 46	3	35		
27	Tu	5 53	5 49	11 56	8 58	1	34	10 39	☾	5 42	3	38		
28	W	5 54	5 47	11 53	9 18	1	58	11 52	☾	6 39	3	41		
29	Th	5 55	5 45	11 50	9 38	2	21	morn.	☾	7 35	3	44		
30	F	5 56	5 43	11 47	9 57	2	44	1 9	☾	8 29	3	47		

Notwithstanding their evil propensities, filthy and mischievous habits, and insatiable voracity, swine are very profitable animals to a farmer. The old fashioned thin, long-legged, long-nosed, gaunt-bodied hogs are now, hardly tolerated, and are becoming as scarce as they are ugly and unprofitable. We are but little acquainted with the different breeds of their successors, and shall not therefore assume the responsibility of recommending any particular race. The marks of a good hog are, a moderate length in proportion to the size of the body; the nose short; the cheek plump and full; neck thick and short; quarters full; carcass thick and full; hair fine and thin; with a symmetry.

D
M
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
adapt
that
the
sow
(tha
they
atte
gro
thin
out
with
any
year
will
by v

SEPTEMBER, 30 DAYS.

Autumn.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	St. Giles.	3 39m.	7 9m.	6 39m.	8 9m.
2	London Burnt, 1666.	4 59	8 29	7 59	9 29
B	♂ ♀. <i>Evenings</i>	6 2	9 32	9 2	10 32
4	15th Sun. aft. Trin. ☽ per.	6 54	10 24	9 54	11 24
5	Extremely h. tides. Jew-	7 41	11 11	10 41	a. 11
6	[ish year 5003 begins.	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 51
7	♂ ♀. <i>grow</i>	9 0	a. 30	a. 0	1 30
8	Nat. B. V. Mary. <i>cooler.</i>	9 40	1 10	0 40	2 10
9	☾ stat.	10 21	1 51	1 21	2 51
10	<i>appearance</i>	11 5	2 35	2 5	3 35
B	16th Sun. aft. Trin. of	11 53	3 23	2 53	4 23
12	Low tides. ♀ stat.	a. 48	4 18	3 48	5 18
13	♂ ☾ ♀, ☾. <i>rain.</i>	2 10	5 40	5 10	6 40
14	☐ ♀ ☉.	2 38	7 8	6 38	8 8
15	<i>Days grow shorter.</i>	5 0	8 30	8 0	9 30
16	♂ ♀ Regulus.	6 0	9 30	9 0	10 30
17	St. Lambert.	6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
B	17th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ ap.	7 16	10 46	10 16	11 46
19	Tides rather high. ☽ ☽ ☉	7 46	11 16	10 46	morn.
20	[♂ ♀ ☽.	8 10	11 40	11 10	0 16
21	St. Matthew.	8 35	morn.	11 35	0 40
22	<i>Pigeon pies very whole-</i>	9 3	0 5	morn.	1 5
23	Autumn begins. [some.	9 32	0 33	0 3	1 33
24	<i>some rain,</i>	10 8	1 2	0 32	2 2
B	18th Sun. aft. Trin.	10 46	1 38	1 8	2 38
26	<i>succeeded by</i>	11 31	2 16	1 46	3 16
27	Very low tides. <i>warm.</i>	morn.	3 1	2 31	4 1
28	Bat. of Busaco, 1810.	0 27	3 57	3 27	4 57
29	Michaelmas day. St. Mi-	1 44	5 14	4 44	6 14
30	<i>sunshine.</i> [chael.	3 19	6 49	6 19	7 49

adapted to the breed to which it belongs, above all, it is essential that it be of a kindly disposition to fatten early. According to the quality of pork wanted should be the number of breeding sows kept over, and there should be no other hogs on the farm, (that is, kept over winter) but the breeding sows. These, when they pig the latter end of March, should be fed in the most attentive manner, with swill and shorts. The pigs from a full grown sow will generally be twelve in number; these should be thinned down to eight, and as soon as they begin to feed freely out of the trough should be weaned, and afterwards fed regularly with green tares, clover, boiled potatoes, ground peas, corn, or any other nourishing food; turning them out every day into a small yard, where there is a shallow pond for them to lie in. Young sows will sometimes eat their own offspring, which may be prevented by washing the backs of the pigs in an infusion of aloes.

actly W.
e horizon.
o horizon.
ng W.

Days	Days
51m	2 19
48	2 22
45	2 25
39	2 28
32	2 31
25	2 34
19	2 37
13	2 40
9	2 43
6	2 46
1	2 49
55	2 52
46	2 55
33	2 58
18	3 2
1	3 5
42	3 8
22	3 11
	3 14
2	3 17
43	3 20
26	3 23
11	3 26
0	3 29
51	3 32
46	3 35
42	3 38
39	3 41
35	3 44
29	3 47

chievous
e animals
ng-nosed,
becoming
but little
and shall
ding any
moderate
short; the
ters full;
ymmetry.

1842.

OCTOBER begins on SATURDAY.

New Moon, 4th, d. 2h. 9m. morning, ☾ under the horizon.
 First Quarter, 11th, d. 2h. 26m. morning, ☾ under the horizon.
 Full Moon, 19th, d. 6h. 58m. morning, ☾ bearing W. by N.
 Last Quarter, 26th d. 8h. 26m. afternoon, ☾ under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb.		days length	☉'s fast of clock.	☉'s dec. S.		☾ rises.	☾ pl	☾ south-ing.	days decr.'s
		rises.	sets.								
1	S	5 58	5 41	11 43	10 16	3 ^a	8'	2 28m.	☾	9 23m.	3 51
2	Su	5 59	5 39	11 40	10 35	3	31	3 49	☾	10 16	3 54
3	M	6 0	5 37	11 37	10 54	3	54	5 10	☾	11 9	3 57
4	Tu	6 1	5 35	11 34	11 12	4	17	sets	☾	a. 3	4 0
5	W	6 3	5 34	11 31	11 30	4	41	5 54a.	☾	0 58	4 3
6	Th	6 4	5 32	11 28	11 48	5	4	6 30	☾	1 55	4 6
7	F	6 5	5 30	11 25	12 5	5	27	7 15	☾	2 53	4 9
8	SA	6 6	5 28	11 22	12 22	5	50	8 8	☾	3 51	4 13
9	Su	6 8	5 26	11 19	12 38	6	13	9 8	☾	4 47	4 16
10	M	6 9	5 25	11 16	12 54	6	36	10 11	☾	5 40	4 19
11	Tu	6 10	5 23	11 13	13 9	6	58	11 16	☾	6 30	4 22
12	W	6 11	5 21	11 10	13 24	7	21	morn.	☾	7 16	4 25
13	Th	6 13	5 20	11 7	13 39	7	44	0 20	☾	7 59	4 28
14	F	6 14	5 18	11 4	13 53	8	6	1 23	☾	8 40	4 31
15	SA	6 15	5 16	11 1	14 6	8	28	2 35	☾	9 21	4 34
16	Su	6 16	5 15	10 58	14 19	8	50	3 27	☾	10 2	4 37
17	M	6 18	5 13	10 55	14 32	9	13	rises	☾	10 42	4 40
18	Tu	6 19	5 11	10 52	14 43	9	34	4 23a.	☾	11 24	4 43
19	W	6 20	5 9	10 49	14 55	9	56	4 45	☾	8	4 46
20	Th	6 22	5 8	10 46	15 5	10	18	5 15	☾	m. 9	4 49
21	F	6 23	5 6	10 43	15 15	10	39	5 53	☾	0 57	4 52
22	SA	6 24	5 4	10 40	15 24	11	1	6 39	☾	1 48	4 55
23	Su	6 26	5 3	10 37	15 33	11	22	7 32	☾	2 42	4 58
24	M	6 27	5 1	10 34	15 41	11	43	8 32	☾	3 37	5 1
25	Tu	6 28	5 0	10 31	15 48	12	4	9 41	☾	4 33	5 4
26	W	6 30	4 58	10 28	15 54	12	25	10 54	☾	5 28	5 6
27	Th	6 31	4 57	10 26	16 0	12	45	morn.	☾	6 21	5 9
28	F	6 32	4 55	10 23	16 5	13	5	0 19	☾	7 13	5 12
29	SA	6 34	4 54	10 20	16 9	13	25	1 26	☾	8 4	5 15
30	Su	6 35	4 52	10 17	16 12	13	45	2 44	☾	8 55	5 18
31	M	6 37	4 51	10 14	16 15	14	5	4 3	☾	9 47	5 20

POULTRY--In order to have fine fowls, it is necessary to choose a good breed, and have a proper care taken of them. A hen-house should be large and high; and should be frequently cleaned out, or the vermin of fowls will increase greatly—but hens must not be disturbed while sitting; for if frightened, they sometimes forsake their nests. Wormwood and rue should be planted plentifully about their houses; boil some of the former, and sprinkle it about the floor, which should be of smooth earth not paved. The best age for setting a hen is from two to five years; and you should remark which hens make the best brood-

D
M
1
B 19
3
4 E
5
6 R
7
8
B 20
10
11
12 V
13
14 6
15 D
B 21
17
18
19
20 T
21
22
B 23
24
25
26 L
27
28
29
B 29
31
ers,
your
for t
the
obse
is di
30
num
eno
the
till
ther
As
cur

OCTOBER 31 DAYS.

Autumn

horizon.
e horizon.
y. by N.
e horizon.

uth- g.	days decr's.
23m.	3 51
16	3 54
9	3 57
3	4 0
58	4 3
55	4 6
53	4 9
51	4 13
47	4 16
40	4 19
30	4 22
16	4 25
10	4 28
59	4 31
21	4 34
2	4 37
42	4 40
44	4 43
	4 46
9	4 49
7	4 52
8	4 55
2	4 58
7	5 1
3	5 4
8	5 6
1	5 9
3	5 12
4	5 15
5	5 18
7	5 20

ssary to
em. A
requently
ly—but
ed, they
ould be
former,
th earth
p to five
t brood-

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Annapo- lis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	☐ ♃ ☉. ☊ ☾ ☊. <i>Much</i>	4 41m.	8 11m.	7 41m.	9 11m.
B	19th Sun. aft. Trin. <i>dull</i>	5 40	9 10	8 40	10 10
3	☽ perigee. <i>weather.</i>	6 29	9 59	9 29	10 59
4	Extremely high tides.	7 15	10 45	10 15	11 45
5	☊ ☽ ☊. <i>Milder</i>	7 54	11 24	10 54	a. 24
6	Ramadan begins.	8 37	a. 37	11 37	1 7
7	☊ ☽ ☉. ☐ ☽ ☉.	9 18	0 48	a. 18	1 48
8	☊ & ☉ at greatest E. elong.	10 0	1 30	1 0	2 30
B	20th S. aft. Trin. St. Denys	10 44	2 14	1 44	3 14
10	☊ ☽ ♃, a near approach.	11 30	3 0	2 30	4 0
11	<i>Rather finer.</i>	a. 20	3 50	3 20	4 50
12	Very low tides.	1 33	5 3	4 33	6 3
13		3 4	6 34	6 4	7 34
14	☊ ☉ Antares. <i>high winds</i>	4 18	7 48	7 18	8 48
15	☽ apogee. <i>and rain.</i>	5 18	8 48	8 18	9 48
B	21st Sun. aft. Trin. ☊ ☽ ☊	6 4	9 34	9 4	10 34
17	<i>becomes</i>	6 35	10 5	9 35	11 5
18	<i>colder</i>	7 11	10 41	10 11	11 41
19		7 39	11 9	10 39	morn.
20	Tides rather high.	8 8	11 38	11 8	0 9
21	<i>A storm</i>	8 38	morn.	11 38	0 38
22	<i>near at</i>	9 12	0 8	morn.	1 8
B	22nd Sun. aft. Trin.	9 50	0 42	0 12	1 42
24	<i>hand.</i>	10 32	1 20	0 50	2 20
25		11 17	2 2	1 32	3 2
26	Low tides.	morn.	2 47	2 17	3 47
27	<i>More rain,</i>	0 14	3 44	3 14	4 44
28	<i>with some</i>	1 33	5 3	4 33	6 3
29	<i>snow.</i>	2 54	6 24	5 54	7 24
B	23rd Sun. aft. Trin.	4 12	7 42	7 12	8 42
31	☽ perigee. Inf. ☊ ☉.	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40

ers, and keep those to laying who are giddy and careless of their young. Hens sit 20 days—convenient places should be provided for their laying, as these will be proper for sitting likewise. If the eggs of any sort are put under a hen with some of her own, observe to add her own as many days after the others as there is difference in the length of their sitting—a turkey and duck sit 30 days. Choose large clear eggs to put her upon, and such a number as she can properly cover—ten or twelve are quite enough. When some of the chickens are hatched long before the others, it may be necessary to keep them in a basket of wool till the others come forth. The day after they are hatched, give them some crumbs of white bread, and small grits soaked in milk. As soon as they have gained a little strength, feed them with curd, cheese parings cut small, boiled corn, or any soft food.

New Moon, 2nd d. 11h. 53m. morning, ☽ bearing exactly S.
 First Quarter, 9th d. 9h. 1m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. W.
 Full Moon, 17th d. 11h. 15m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. by E.
 Last Quarter, 25th d. 4h. 45m. morning, ☽ bearing S. S. E.

D	D	☽ supper		Days	☽ fast	☽	☽	☽	☽	☽	☽	☽
W	M	rises.	sets.										length.	of	dec. S.	rises.	pl	south-	Days
					clock.					ing.	decr's.	
1	Tu	6 38	4 49	10 11	16 17	14° 24'	5 23m.	☾	10 41m.	5 23		
2	W	6 39	4 48	10 9	16 18	14 43	sets	☾	11 37	5 26		
3	Th	6 40	4 47	10 6	16 18	15 2	5 5a.	☾	a. 35	5 29		
4	F	6 42	4 45	10 3	16 17	15 21	5 58	☾	1 34	5 31		
5	S	6 43	4 44	10 1	16 16	15 39	6 55	☾	2 33	5 33		
6	Su	6 44	4 43	9 59	16 13	15 58	7 56	☾	3 29	5 36		
7	M	6 46	4 41	9 56	16 10	16 16	9 0	☾	4 21	5 39		
8	Tu	6 47	4 40	9 53	16 6	16 33	10 7	☾	5 10	5 41		
9	W	6 49	4 39	9 51	16 1	16 51	11 12	☾	5 55	5 44		
10	Th	6 50	4 38	9 48	15 56	17 8	morn.	☾	6 37	5 46		
11	F	6 51	4 37	9 46	15 49	17 24	0 15	☾	7 18	5 49		
12	S	6 53	4 36	9 43	15 42	17 41	1 17	☾	7 58	5 51		
13	Su	6 54	4 35	9 41	15 34	17 57	2 18	☾	8 38	5 53		
14	M	6 55	4 34	9 39	15 25	18 13	3 19	☾	9 20	5 56		
15	Tu	6 57	4 33	9 36	15 15	18 28	4 22	☾	10 4	5 58		
16	W	6 58	4 32	9 34	15 5	18 44	rises	☾	10 52	6 1		
17	Th	7 0	4 31	9 31	14 53	18 59	3 52a.	☾	11 42	6 3		
18	F	7 1	4 30	9 29	14 41	19 13	4 33	☾	☽	6 5		
19	S	7 2	4 29	9 27	14 28	19 27	5 24	☾	m. 36	6 8		
20	Su	7 4	4 28	9 24	14 14	19 41	6 24	☾	1 32	6 10		
21	M	7 5	4 27	9 22	13 59	19 55	7 32	☾	2 28	6 12		
22	Tu	7 6	4 26	9 20	13 43	20 8	8 45	☾	3 24	6 14		
23	W	7 7	4 26	9 18	13 27	20 20	10 0	☾	4 18	6 16		
24	Th	7 9	4 25	9 16	13 10	20 33	11 15	☾	5 10	6 18		
25	F	7 10	4 24	9 14	12 52	20 45	morn.	☾	6 0	6 20		
26	S	7 11	4 24	9 13	12 33	20 56	0 30	☾	6 49	6 22		
27	Su	7 12	4 23	9 11	12 14	21 8	1 46	☾	7 39	6 24		
28	M	7 13	4 23	9 9	11 53	21 19	3 4	☾	8 30	6 26		
29	Tu	7 15	4 22	9 7	11 32	21 29	4 21	☾	9 23	6 27		
30	W	7 16	4 22	9 6	11 11	21 39	5 35	☾	10 19	6 29		

The most healthy stables are those which are open to the east, or have an eastern aspect—it is a common practice to build them too close—The stable should never be completely closed up, however cold the weather may be, although it is desirable that strong draughts of cold or damp air should be guarded against, especially in winter. It may be held as a general rule, that stables or cow houses are too close when on entering the breath is affected, or any smell of urine can be perceived. It is also very important to keep cow-houses, or cattle stables clean and well littered. Dung left in stables soon renders the air unwholesome, and is the cause of disorders. Colts are usually foaled about the beginning of Summer, and it is the custom to let them

NOVEMBER 30 DAYS.

Autumn.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax. N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John
1	All Saints.	6 1m.	9 31m.	9 1m.	10 31m.
2	All Souls. High tides.	6 50	10 20	9 50	11 20
3	<i>Rather fine</i>	7 36	11 6	10 36	a. 6
4	<i>but cool.</i>	8 20	11 50	11 20	0 50
5	♂ ♀. Gunpowder plot.	9 1	a. 31	a. 1	1 31
B 24th	Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ♀ ♀	9 44	1 14	0 44	2 14
7	Occ. of ♀ about noon.	10 25	1 55	1 25	2 55
8	<i>Drizzly rain.</i>	11 9	2 39	2 9	3 39
9	Low tides.	11 57	3 27	2 57	4 27
10	<i>Strong symptoms</i>	a. 57	4 27	3 57	5 27
11	♀ most brilliant as ev. star.	2 5	5 35	5 5	6 35
12	♂ apogee. ♂ ♀ Eta ♀,	3 12	6 42	6 12	7 42
B 25th	Sun. aft. Trin.	4 15	7 45	7 15	8 45
14	<i>of snow.</i>	5 10	8 40	8 10	9 40
15	<i>The cold</i>	5 52	9 22	8 52	10 22
16	♂ at greatest W. elong.	6 30	10 0	9 30	11 0
17	<i>increases.</i>	7 4	10 34	10 4	11 34
18	Tides rather high.	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
19	<i>more settled</i>	8 20	11 50	11 20	0 12
B 26th	Sun. aft. Trin.	8 58	morn.	11 58	0 50
21	<i>for some days.</i>	9 40	0 28	morn.	1 28
22		10 23	1 10	0 40	2 10
23	<i>Changes to rough</i>	11 15	1 53	1 23	2 53
24	<i>and dull,</i>	morn.	2 45	2 15	3 45
25	Low tides.	0 10	3 40	3 10	4 40
26	<i>with rain or snow.</i>	1 11	4 41	4 11	5 41
B 1st	Sun. in Advent.	2 21	5 51	5 21	6 51
28	♂ perigee. ♂ ♀ ♂	3 31	7 1	6 31	8 1
29	♀ stat. <i>rain.</i>	4 36	8 6	7 36	9 6
30	St. Andrew. ♂ ♀ ♀.	5 35	9 5	8 35	10 5

run till Michaelmas with the mare, at which time they are to be weaned. When first weaned they must be kept in a convenient house, with a low rack and manger for oats and hay; the hay must be very sweet and fine, especially at first, and a little wheat bran should be mixed with their oats, in order to keep their bodies open, and make them drink freely. When the winter is spent, they should be turned into some dry ground, where the grass is sweet and short, and where there is good water, that they may drink at pleasure. The winter after this, they may be kept in the stable, without any further care than that which is taken of other horses. But after the first year the mare foals and horse foals are not to be kept together. We hear it often lamented, that our breed of horses is bad, but, as our colts are managed, if we had any other breed, we should soon make it appear to be as mean as our own, if not worse.

1842.

DECEMBER begins on THURSDAY.

New Moon, 1st d. 11h. 59m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
 First Quarter, 9th d. 6h. 10m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. by W.
 Full Moon, 17th d. 2h. 32m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
 Last Quarter, 24th d. 0h. 31m. afternoon, ☽ under the horizon.
 New Moon, 31st d. 2h. 48m. afternoon, ☽ bearing S. W.

D	D	☽supper limb		Days length.	☽last of clock.	☽s dec. S.	☽ sets.	☽ pl.	☽ south.	Days decr's.
		rises.	sets.							
1	Th	7 17	4 21	9 4	10 48	21° 49'	3 53a.	↑	11 17m.	6 31
2	F	7 19	4 21	9 2	10 25	21 58	4 45	↑	a. 16	6 33
3	S	7 20	4 21	9 1	10 2	22 6	5 42	↑	1 14	6 34
4	Su	7 21	4 21	8 59	9 38	22 15	6 44	☽	2 9	6 35
5	M	7 22	4 20	8 58	9 13	22 23	7 49	☽	3 0	6 37
6	Tu	7 23	4 20	8 57	8 48	22 30	8 56	☽	3 47	6 38
7	W	7 24	4 20	8 56	8 22	22 37	10 1	☽	4 31	6 39
8	Th	7 25	4 20	8 55	7 55	22 44	11 4	☽	5 13	6 40
9	F	7 26	4 20	8 54	7 29	22 50	morn.	☽	5 53	6 41
10	S	7 27	4 20	8 53	7 1	22 56	0 5	☽	6 33	6 42
11	Su	7 28	4 20	8 52	6 34	23 1	1 6	☽	7 14	6 42
12	M	7 29	4 20	8 52	6 6	23 5	2 9	☽	7 57	6 43
13	Tu	7 29	4 20	8 51	5 38	23 10	3 13	☽	8 43	6 44
14	W	7 30	4 20	8 50	5 9	23 14	4 18	☽	9 32	6 45
15	Th	7 31	4 21	8 50	4 40	23 17	5 22	☽	10 25	6 45
16	F	7 32	4 21	8 49	4 11	23 20	rises	☽	11 21	6 46
17	S	7 32	4 21	8 49	3 42	23 22	4 12a.	☽	8	6 46
18	Su	7 33	4 21	8 49	3 12	23 24	5 23	☽	m. 18	6 46
19	M	7 33	4 22	8 48	2 43	23 26	6 35	☽	1 16	6 47
20	Tu	7 34	4 22	8 48	2 13	23 27	7 49	☽	2 12	6 47
21	W	7 34	4 22	8 48	1 43	23 28	9 4	☽	3 6	6 47
22	Th	7 35	4 23	8 48	1 13	23 28	10 20	☽	3 57	incr's
23	F	7 35	4 24	8 49	0 43	23 27	11 36	☽	4 47	0 0
24	S	7 36	4 24	8 49	F. 13	23 26	morn.	☽	5 36	0 1
25	Su	7 36	4 25	8 49	S. 17	23 25	0 52	☽	6 26	0 1
26	M	7 37	4 26	8 49	0 47	23 23	2 7	☽	7 17	0 1
27	Tu	7 37	4 26	8 50	1 17	23 21	3 21	☽	8 11	0 2
28	W	7 37	4 27	8 50	1 46	23 18	4 33	☽	9 7	0 2
29	Th	7 37	4 28	8 51	2 16	23 15	5 40	☽	10 4	0 3
30	F	7 37	4 29	8 51	2 45	23 11	6 41	☽	11 1	0 3
31	S	7 38	4 30	8 52	3 14	23 7	7 32	☽	11 57	0 4

A writer for "The Genesee Farmer" observes, that "the frequent abuse of our laboring animals by those who receive the benefits of their labors, and who ought in return to treat them mercifully, has often given me great pain. I have employed in the course of my business a great many men and teams, both with oxen and horses, and I never yet knew a bawling, noisy, whipping teamster, who did a great days work; nor have I scarcely known such a one who kept a fat team. The best man who ever did me any labor was a good substantial farmer; his oxen were always fat, and spry as colts; he would never

DECEMBER, 31 DAYS.

Winter.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Anna- polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
1	<i>appearance</i>	6 31m.	10 1m.	9 31m.	11 1m.
2	Tides quite high. <i>of</i>	7 23	10 53	10 23	11 53
3	♂ ♀. <i>snow.</i>	8 6	11 36	11 6	a. 36
B	2nd Sun. in Advt. ♂ ♀ h.	8 48	a. 18	11 48	1 18
5	♂ ♀.	9 29	0 59	a. 29	1 59
6	<i>changeable</i>	10 6	1 36	1 6	2 36
7	<i>and cloudy.</i>	10 46	2 16	1 46	3 16
8	Concep. B. V. Mary.	11 26	2 56	2 26	3 56
9	Very low tides. <i>snow.</i>	a. 16	3 46	3 16	4 46
10	♂ apogee. ♂ ♀ ♯	1 0	4 30	4 0	5 30
B	3rd Sun. in Advent.	1 53	5 23	4 53	6 23
12	<i>weather now</i>	2 54	6 24	5 54	7 24
13	<i>feels like</i>	3 56	7 26	6 56	8 26
14	<i>winter.</i>	4 59	8 29	7 59	9 29
15		5 55	9 25	8 55	10 25
16	☐ ♯ ☉. <i>clear and</i>	6 40	10 10	9 40	11 10
17	Low spring tides. <i>pleasant.</i>	7 25	10 55	10 25	11 55
B	4th Sun. in Advent.	8 7	11 37	11 7	morn.
19	♂ ♀ ☉. Inf. ♂ ♀ ☉.	8 50	morn.	11 50	0 37
20	<i>hard frosts.</i>	9 32	0 20	morn.	1 20
21	St. Thomas.	10 15	1 2	0 32	2 2
22	♂ perigee. Winter begins.	10 58	1 45	1 15	2 45
23	<i>a snow storm</i>	11 50	2 28	1 58	3 28
24	Low tides. <i>near.</i>	morn.	3 20	2 50	4 20
B	Christmas day. <i>cold.</i>	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
26	♂ ♀ ♂. St. Stephen.	1 34	5 4	4 34	6 4
27	St. John Evang.	2 45	6 15	5 45	7 15
28	Sup. ♂ ♀ ☉. ♂ ♀ ☉. In-	4 8	7 38	7 8	8 38
29	<i>nocents. colder, but clear.</i>	5 21	8 51	8 21	9 51
30	Tides rather high. ♂ ♀ ♀.	6 22	9 52	9 22	10 52
31	☉ ecl. vis. in S. America.	7 11	10 41	10 11	11 41

hitch them to any thing which he knew they could not draw ; of course they were not discouraged ; and he hardly ever spoke to them louder than in a low tone of common conversation. He would frequently talk to them soothingly, and encourage them when he had a hard job on hand, which was often the case. After making a heavy pull he would sometimes pat them on the back, but I rarely ever knew him to strike or worry his team. He carried a slender goad with a short lash to guide them with, and a mere swing of the whip was sufficient for his purposes. I have known several such persons in my life, and I do not hesitate to say, that any person who so manages his team will get more labor at less expense, and with more ease to himself, than by the ordinary bawling, whipping method so much practised in our country.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Honorable LUCIUS BENTINCK, VISCOUNT FALKLAND; Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphic Order, and Member of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council. Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, in, and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova-Scotia, and its Dependencies.

Aide-de-Camp, Capt. Hon. H. C. Grey, 52nd Light Infantry.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, M. L. C.
 Hon. Sir Rupert Dennis George, *Baronet*.
 Hon. James William Johnston, *Sol. Gen.* M. L. C.
 Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, M. P. P.
 Hon. Thos Andrew Strange Dewolf, M. P. P.
 Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. L. C.
 Hon. James Boyle Uniacke, M. P. P.
 Hon. James McNab, M. P. P.
 Hon. Joseph Howe; M. P. P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia,
 Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, *President*, M. E. C.
 Hon. Peter McNab
 Hon. Norman Fitzgerald Uniacke
 Hon. James William Johnston, M. E. C.
 Hon. William Lawson
 Hon. George Smith
 Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. E. C.
 Hon. William Rudolf
 Hon. Lewis Morris Wilkins, jr.
 Hon. James Shannon Morse
 Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler
 Hon. Alexander Campbell
 Hon. James Ratchford
 Hon. John Leander Starr
 Hon. Michael Tobin, jr.
 Hon. James Bond
 Hon. Daniel McFarlane
 Hon. Peter DeCarteret
 Hon. John Morton.

Chaplain, Rev. Archdeacon Willis, D. D.
 Clerk, John C. Halliburton, Esq.
 Law Clerk, John W. Ritchie, Esq.
 Gentleman Ussher of the Black Rod, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.
 Messenger, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

HAI
C OL
PIC
CUM
HAN
KIN

ANN
DIG
YAR
SHE
QU
LUN
SYD
GU
CAR
RIC
INV

HA
TR
ON
LO
PIC
AM
W
NE
FA
CO
HO
GR
AN
DI
CI
Y
A
S
B
L
L
S
A
E
M

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon. JOSEPH HOWE, M. E. C.

COUNTIES.

HALIFAX	- -	* Hon. Joseph Howe and * Wm. Annand, Esq.
COLCHESTER	- -	Thos. Dickson, Esq.
PICTOU	- -	* Jno Holmes and Henry Blackadar, Esqrs.
CUMBERLAND	- -	* Gaius Lewis and Stephen Fulton, Esqrs.
HANTS	- -	* Benjamin Smith and Geo McKay, Esqrs.
KING'S	- -	* Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf, M. E. C. and * Saml. Chipman, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS	- -	Samuel B. Chipman, Esq.
DIGBY	- -	* James Holdsworth, Esq.
YARMOUTH	- -	* Herbert Huntington, Esq.
SHELburnE	- -	Gilbert McKenna, Esq.
QUEEN'S	- -	* S.P. Fairbanks and Jas. R. Dewolf, Esqrs.
LUNENBURG	- -	* John Creighton and E. Zwicker, Esqrs.
SYDNEY	- -	* R. J. Forrestall and Wm. A. Henry, Esqrs.
GUYSBOROUGH	- -	* W. F. DesBarres & J. J. E. Marshall, Esqrs.
CAPE-BRETON	- -	* Hon. J. B. Uniacke. M. E. C.
RICHMOND	- -	William C. Delaney, Esq.
INVERNESS	- -	* Wm. Young and Jas. Turnbull, Esqrs.

TOWNSHIPS.

HALIFAX	- -	* Thos Forrester & Hon. Jas. McNab, M.E.C.
TRURO	- -	* Alexander Archibald, Esq.
ONSLow	- -	-----, Esq.
LONDONDERRY	- -	* G. N. McLellan, Esq.
PICTOU	- -	* Henry Hatton, Esq.
AMHERST	- -	* Robert McG. Dickey, Esq.
WINDSOR	- -	* Henry Goudge, Esq.
NEWPORT	- -	Ichabod Dimock, Esq.
FALMOUTH	- -	Lewis J. Payzant Esq.
CORNWALLIS	- -	Mayhew Beckwith, Esq.
HORTON	- -	William Johnson, Esq.
GRANVILLE	- -	* Stephen S. Thorne, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS	- -	Henry Gates, Esq.
DIGBY	- -	Charles Budd, Esq.
CLARE	- -	Anslem F. Commo, Esq.
YARMOUTH	- -	* Reuben Clements, Esq.
ARGYLE	- -	John Ryder, Esq.
SHELburnE	- -	* Peter Spearwater, Esq.
BARRINGTON	- -	John Homer, Esq.
LIVERPOOL	- -	* William B. Taylor, Esq.
LUNENBURG	- -	* John Heckman, Esq.
SYDNEY, C. B.	- -	* Hon. Edmund M Dodd, M. E. C.
ARICHA, C. B.	- -	Henry Martell, Esq.

OFFICERS—Clerk, John Whidden, Esq. Assist. Clerk, Jas. F. Gray. Esq. Sergeant at Arms, Mr. Matt. Forrester, Asst. Sergt. at Arms, Mr. John Jennings, Messenger, Mr. John Gibbs.

* Members of the former House.

FALK-
rder, and
y Council.
and over
Depend-

Infantry.

C.

Scotia,
C.

er, Esq.

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES
RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Names.	Admitted	Admitted	Residence.
	Attornies.	Barristers	
Hon. H. H. Cogswell, ..	10 Octr. 1798	10 Octr. 1798	Halifax.
D. S. Clarke,	12 Octr. 1802	12 Octr. 1802	Ditto
Hon. James S. Morse, ..	11 Octr. 1810	11 Octr. 1810	Amherst.
J. W. Nutting,	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Halifax.
John Thos Hill,	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Antigonish.
Wm Sterns,	14 April 1813	14 April 1813	Liverpool.
Thomas Dickson,	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Pictou.
Hon. J W Johnston, A.G.	23 Octr. 1813	23 Octr. 1814	Halifax.
John Creighton,	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Lunenburg.
D. D. Stewart,	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Newport.
Samuel P Fairbanks	15 April 1817	15 April 1818	Liverpool.
Wm. Q. Sowers,	22 Oct. 1817	22 Oct. 1817	Halifax.
Nat. W. White,	16 April 1818	16 April 1818	Ditto
George T Solomon,	19 April 1820	19 April 1821	Lunenburg.
Jonathan Marsters,	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Truro.
John Whidden,	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Halifax.
Hon. Edm M Dodd,	15 Jany. 1821	15 Jany. 1822	Sydney, C.B
Wm F DesBarres,	17 April 1821	17 April 1822	Guysboro'.
Beamish Murdoch,	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Halifax.
Hon. Alexander Stewart,	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Ditto
Hon. Lewis M Wilkins,	9 July 1822	9 July 1822	Windsor.
Alex Primrose,	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Halifax.
Wm. C. Delaney,	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Arichat, C. B.
Chas. D. Roach,	9 Octr. 1822	9 Octr. 1823	Amherst.
Jas. Scott Tremain,	18 Octr. 1822	18 Octr. 1823	Halifax.
Hon. Jas B. Uniacke, S G	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
Charles Twining,	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
John James Sawyer,	28 Jany. 1824	28 Jany. 1825	Ditto
Henry Blackadar,	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Pictou.
George R. Grassie,	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Truro.
James F. Gray,	20 July 1824	20 July 1825	Halifax.
John C Hall,	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany. 1826	Kentville.
Alex. McDougall,	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany. 1826	Antigonish.
Went. Fleiger,	April 1825	13 April 1826	Halifax.
James S. Clarke,	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Wm. Young,	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Charles B. Owen,	24 Jany. 1826	23 Jany. 1827	Lunenburg.
Chas. T. C. MacColla, ..	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Annapolis.
James A. Dennison,	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Ditto
Robert B. Dickson,	24 Octr 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Truro.
James Stewart,	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Halifax.
C. W. H. Harris,	23 Jany. 1827	23 Jany. 1827	LowerHorton
Silas H. Morse,	23 April 1827	27 Jany. 1829	Amherst.
Alex. H. Winniett,	24 July 1827	.....	Bridgetown.
Hugh Hartshorne,	24 July 1827	24 July 1827	Halifax.

Edw.
Steph
Law.
Mart
John
Wm.
Wm.
Wm.
Harry
Edw.
Snow
Wm
Thos.
John
Henr
Silas
Nepe
Arch
Chas.
Robe
Dona
Geor
Geor
Danic
Jame
Andr
Henr
Henr
Stew
Geor
Perez
Thos
L D
Thos
Wm
Elias
John
Jno.
Jou
Ebe
Chas
Wm
Cha
Wn
Dav
Pete
Gus
Her
San
Jan
Ge
Fre
Da

Edw. H. Harrington,	23 Oct. 1827	28 Oct. 1828	Antigonish.
Stephen H. Moore,	22 Jany. 1828	27 Jany. 1829	Kentville.
Law. O' C. Doyle,	22 Jany. 1828	27 Jany. 1829	Halifax.
Martin I. Wilkins,	22 Jany. 1828	22 Jany. 1828	Pictou.
John C. Halliburton,	22 July 1828	28 July 1829	Halifax.
Wm. Bowman,	28 Oct. 1828	3 Nov. 1829	Windsor.
Wm. H. Keatlag,	28 Oct. 1828	3 Nov. 1829	Halifax.
Wm. Sutherland,	28 Oct. 1828	3 Nov. 1829	Ditto
Harry King, D C L	27 Jany. 1829	27 Jany. 1829	Windsor.
Edw. Roach,	5 May 1829	4 May 1830	Pictou.
Snow P. Freeman,	28 July 1829	27 July 1830	Liverpool.
Wm Edw Smith,	3 Nov. 1829	1 Nov. 1830	Sydney.
Thos. B. Atkins,	4 May 1830	3 May 1831	Halifax.
John W. Ritchie,	25 Jany. 1831	24 Jany. 1832	Ditto
Henry Pryor,	25 Jany. 1831	15 Jany. 1831	Ditto
Silas L. Morse,	3 May 1831	1 May 1832	Bridgetown.
Nepean Clarke,	1 Nov. 1831	30 Oct. 1832	Halifax.
Arch. McQueen,	24 July 1832	23 July 1833	Port Hood CB
Chas. Hill Wallace,	30 Oct. 1832	30 Oct. 1832	Halifax.
Robert B. Dickey,	22 Jany. 1833	21 Jany. 1834	Amherst.
Donald N. McQueen,	22 Jany. 1833	21 Jany. 1834	Sydney, C. B.
George R. Young,	22 Jany. 1833	22 July 1834	Halifax.
George S. Milledge,	22 Jany. 1833	21 Jany. 1834	Annapolis.
Daniel Owen,	30 April 1833	29 April 1834	Lunenburg.
James R. Smith,	23 April 1833	23 July 1833	Bridgetown.
Andrew M. Uniacke,	29 Oct. 1833	29 Oct. 1833	Halifax.
Henry H Grantham,	29 Oct. 1833	4 Nov. 1834	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster,	29 April 1834	5 May 1835	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell,	22 July 1834	25 July 1835	Antigonish.
George Botsford,	4 Nov. 1834	3 Nov. 1835	Amherst.
Perez Cunningham,	25 July 1835	25 July 1835	Windsor.
Thos N Jeffery, jr	3 Mar. 1835	14 Jan. 1836	Halifax.
L D Morton,	3 Mar. 1835	14 Jan. 1836	Kentville.
Thos V B Bingav	3 Mar. 1835	14 Jan. 1836	Yarmouth.
Wm M Hoffman	5 May 1835	3 May 1836	Halifax.
Elias Tupper,	25 July 1835	26 July 1836	Kentville.
John D Kinnear	25 July 1835	26 July 1836	Amherst.
Jno. McGregor,	3 Nov. 1835	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Jonathan McCulley,	14 Jan. 1836	16 Jan. 1837	Amherst.
Eben. F. Munro,	14 Jan. 1836	16 Jan. 1837	Truro.
Chas. I. Halliburton,	14 Jan. 1836	14 Jan. 1836	Amherst.
Wm. B. Chandler,	26 July 1836	.....	Ditto.
Chas. F. Harrington	1 Nov. 1836	31 Oct. 1837	Antigonish.
Wm. C. Whidden	1 Nov. 1836	31 Oct. 1837	Kentville.
David Matheson	1 Nov. 1836	31 Oct. 1837	Pictou.
Peter Lynch, jr.	1 Nov. 1836	31 Oct. 1837	Halifax
Gustavus Halliburton	1 Nov. 1836	1 Nov. 1837	Sydney, C. B.
Henry P. Hill	18 Jan. 1837	16 Jan. 1837	Port Hood, C. B.
Samuel Gray	18 Jan. 1837	16 Jan. 1838	Halifax
James Fogo	2 May 1837	1 May 1838	Pictou
George H MacColla.	2 May 1837	1 May 1838	Digby
Fredk. W. Grantham	2 May 1837	1 May 1838	Yarmouth
Danl. Dickson	25 July 1837	24 July 1838	Pictou

ES

idence.

x.

rst.

x.

puish.

ool.

x.

burg.

ort.

ool.

k.

burg.

x.

y, C.B

oro'.

or.

, C. B.

st.

e.

ish.

arg.

is.

orton

wn.

James McKeagney	31 Oct. 1837	30 Oct. 1839	Sydney, C.B.
Thos. D. Archibald	16 Jan. 1838	15 Jan. 1839	Halifax
Thos. Newcomb	16 Jan. 1838	15 Jan. 1839	Amherst.
Adams G. Archibald	16 Jan. 1838	15 Jan. 1839	Truro
Stephen Boggs	16 Jan. 1838	16 Jan 1838	Halifax
Jas. J. Ritchie	16 Jan. 1838	16 Jan. 1839	Annapolis
Hen. C. D. Twining	1 May 1838	30 April 1839	Halifax
Edward A. Pyke	24 July 1838	23 July 1839	Bridgetown
James Turnbull			Arichat, C B.
Geo. A Blanchard	30 Oct. 1838	29 Oct. 1839	Pictou
Robt. K. Gilbert	30 Oct. 1839	5 May 1840	Amherst
S. Leonard Shannon	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan 1839	Halifax
Jas D. Fraser	30 April 1839	5 May 1840	Windsor
Jas. Robt. Prescott	30 April 1839	30 April 1839	Cornwallis
Wm. Howe	23 July 1839	23 July 1839	Halifax
Charles Morse	29 Oct. 1839	3 Nov. 1840	Liverpool
Edw. Ruggles	5 May 1840	27 April 1841	Bridgetown
John C. Wade	23 July 1840	24 July 1841	Annapolis
Wm. M. Howe	28 July 1840	28 July 1840	Halifax
Alexander Fraser	3 Nov 1840		Pictou
Gilbert Seely	3 Nov 1840		Liverpool
William A Henry	3 Nov 1840		Antigonish
William H. Troop	19 Jan. 1841		Bridgetown
William H. Dill	27 April 1841		Truro
James Murray, jr.	27 April 1841		Yarmouth
Thos. Wm. Hunt	24 July 1841		Lunenburg
Joseph Whidden	24 July 1841		Halifax

Roads to the principal Towns in the Province, and the route to St. John and Fredericton, N. B.

<i>Halifax to Digby.</i>	Gibbon's	12	Molonson's, Clare	7	
Edward's Valley	2½	Leonard's	11	Tucker's Montagan	
Birch Cove	2½	Bridgetown	5	Cove	9
Thomson's	3½	Annapolis Town	15	Phillips', Beaver River	15
Fultz's	3	Ditmar's	8	Parry's, Yarmouth	
Hamilton's	1	Winchester's	5	Lakes	7
Hiltz's	8	Digby	7	Richan's, Yarmouth	6
Fitzmaurice's	2		148		215
Lynch's	2½				
Lakelands (Goff's)	5	<i>Halifax to Yarmouth and Shelburne</i>			
Sweet's	2	Annapolis	128	Porter's, Eel brook	13½
Westcott's, Newport	3	Ruggles', Digby	20	Spinney's, Argyle	9
Road (35)	3	Seely's, St. Mary's		Larkin's, Pubnico	8½
Dill's	3	Bay	7	Kendrick's Barring-	12½
Windsor (45)	7	Everett's, Weymouth		ton	
Bishop's	8	road	5	Nickerson's, Beaver	
Gaspereaux river	5	Jones', Scissiboo	6	Dam	12
Wolfville	3	Terrean's, Billevous		McIntosh's, Shel-	
Kentville (68)	7	Cove	5	burne	10
Sheffield's	10½				281½

Hx. t
via
Across
Shultz
Key's
* Mill
Rive
Sibley
Hill's
Truro
Gourle
Yewill
Foot o
Purdy
Hewson
Phil
Stewar
Amher
Fort C

To C

Wind
Parrsb
(We
Fuller
Jenks'
Macar
Pugle
Bent's
Fort C

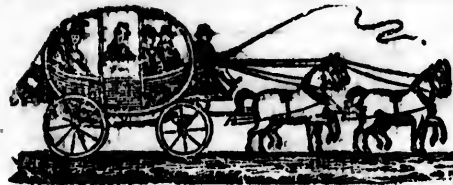
Hal

To Tr
Archib
Riv
Irving
To
Picto

* A
road
quod
acad
Mrs
quod

<i>Ex. to Cumberland,</i> <i>via Dartmouth.</i>	<i>Halifax to Antigonish</i>	<i>Henry Bois' Coots</i>
Across the Ferry 1½	Blanchard's, West 88	Dough 11
Shultz's 18	River, Pictou, 88	Kennebec bridge 4
Key's 10	Chisholm's New 10	Mouth of the Shubenacadie river 16½
* Miller's, Gay's } 8	Glasgow 10	<hr/> 79
River } 8	Copeland's, Merigomish 12	<i>Halifax to Lunenburg</i>
Sibley's 8	Murray's 5	<i>Liverpool and Shelburne via Windsor.</i>
Hill's 1½	McDonald's, Arisaig 12	Windsor 45
Truro (64) 17	Harrington's 17	Gildert's 20
Gourley's Onslow 5	Antigonish 144	Church's Hill 6½
Yewill's 14	The road over the Antigonish mountains shortens the above distance about 11 miles.	Webber's Hill* 5
Foot of Cobq. Mnts 6		Middle River bridge 4
Purdy's, top of do 6		Barkhouse's 7
Hewson's River 9		Ernst's 6
Philip Stewart's 10	<i>Canso to Antigonish.</i>	Mrs. Zwicker's, Mahone Bay 2
Amherst 10	Guysboro' 30	Lunenburg (10½) 6
Fort Cumberland 7	Boyle's 22	Jno. Pernet's Ferry at Lahave river 7
131	Antigonish 12	Across the ferry ½
<i>To Cumberland via Windsor.</i>		Mrs. Manning's, } 7
Windsor 45	<i>Halifax to Guysboro'.</i>	Petite Riviere } 7
Parrsboro' by water (Webster's) 30	Antigonish 144	Teals, Broad Cove 4
Fullerton's 11	Boyle's 12	Mack's Mill Village 9
Jenks's ½	Anderson's 10	Liverpool (138) 8½
Macan River 6½	Miller's 12	Port Mouton 10
Pugsley's, Napan 9		Port Jolly 5
Bent's, Amherst 9		Sable River 10
Fort Cumberland 7	<i>Halifax to Sherbrooke, St. Mary's.</i>	Jordon River 8
118	Antigonish 144	Shelburne 7
<i>Halifax to Pictou.</i>	Lochaber Lake 11	178
To Truro 64	Archibald's forks 12	<i>From St. John, N. B. to Halifax, N. S.</i>
Archibald's, Salmon River 14	Sherbrooke 12	Hennigar's 9
Irving's, Mount Tom 6	<i>Halifax to Wilmot, Cape Canso.</i>	Campbell's 3
Pictou 20	Guysboro' 178	Ketchum's 4
104	Crow Harbour 16	Hampton Ferry 7
	Wilmot 15	Hays' 5½
	209	* A little beyond Webber's the road turns off to the right, avoiding Chester; at Middle River Bridge the road again meets that leading from Chester Town.— From Webber's Hill to Chester Town is 6 miles
* At Gay's River the road turns off to Musquodoboit & to Shubenacadie, from Miller's to Mrs Colbeck's in Musquodoboit, is 10 miles.	<i>Ex. to Shubenacadie.</i>	
	Westcott's 35	
	Cochran's 4	
	Murphy's, Rawdon Church 8½	

		To Fredericton, N. B.	Fredericton to Quebec.
Baxter's (finger board)	4½	Bent's, Amherst	124
Roache's	10	Dorchester	28
McMonagle's, Sussex Vale (46)	3	Bend of the Petticodiac River	23
McLeod's (Portage)	12	Jacques'	15
Pittfield's	13	Blakeney's	10½
Nixon's	12	Pittfield's	10
Lewis', bend of the Petticodiac (95)	12	Sussex Vale	13½
Charter's, Mcmra-cook	16	Finger Board at Baxter's	12
Hickman's, Dorchester	8	Washadomoak	13
Evans', Westcock	7	Gimseg Ferry	6
Wells', Tantramar	10	Tiley's (Sheffield)	13
Bent's, Amherst (146)	9	Widow Purley's	8
Halifax	124	Fredericton	12
	270		288
			349
		Hx. to Fredericton	288
			637



STAGE COACHES, &C.

The Western Stage Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails,) during the Summer, leave Halifax for Windsor, every morning, Sunday excepted,—for Windsor, Kentville and Annapolis, on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday morning,—Leave Windsor for Halifax every morning, Sunday excepted.—Leave Annapolis for Kentville, Windsor and Halifax on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday mornings. During the winter three times in the week, between Halifax, Windsor, Kentville and Annapolis.

The Royal Eastern Stage Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails,) run three times in the week from Halifax to Truro and Pictou, and *vice versa*. Leave Halifax and Pictou on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings.

BAY OF FUNDY STEAMERS.

During the Summer Season, a Steamer leaves St. John on Monday and Wednesday mornings for Digby and Annapolis—returning from Annapolis on Tuesday and Thursday mornings.—and on Tuesday and Thursday evening leave St. John for Windsor—returning from Windsor on Wednesday and Friday with the same tide they arrive with.

—
The
week
Windsor
immediate
Mail
from
Friday
should
Pack

App
cal

The
and 1
on the
Pack
ately
Mont
but
patch
on 3d
Sund
durin
be de
3d fr
Pa
A
Foot
verp
J. S
T
rou
the
T
betw
mail
and
from
8 o

Quebec	17
erry	16
erry	41
ver	42
	18
falls	15
hapel	34
e Ma-	4
Camis-	24
rtage	14
rence	36
	15
	90
	349
cton	286
	637

The Parrsboro' Packet runs to Windsor and Horton every week, from the 1st of April till Christmas; leaves Parrsboro' for Windsor, on Monday, from thence to Parrsboro' on Tuesday, immediately after the arrival of the mail by the Royal Western Mail Coach; leaves Parrsboro' on Thursday, for Horton, and from thence for Parrsboro' the first high water at, or after, 8 o'clock Friday morning. *Passengers who wish to cross from Parrsboro'* should be at PARTRIDGE ISLAND the evening previous to the Packet sailing.

British and North American Royal Mail

STEAM SHIPS.

Of 1200 Tons, and 440 Horse Power each.

Appointed by the Admiralty to sail between Liverpool and Boston, calling at Halifax, to land & receive Passengers, and H. M. Mails.

- ACADIA,.....Capt. Alex. Ryrie.
- BRITANNIA,.....Capt. _____
- CALEDONIA,.....Capt. J. McKellar.
- COLUMBIA,.....Capt. C. H. E. Judkins.

The North American Mails are made up in London on the 3d and 18th of every Month, except when either of these dates fall on the Sunday, and then on the succeeding day. The Steam Packets will depart from LIVERPOOL the next morning, immediately after the arrival of the London Mail. In the Winter Months, however, viz: December, January, February and March, but *One Mail* in the Month, that of the 3d will be despatched. And will leave BOSTON on 1st and 16th, and HALIFAX on 3d and 18th of every Month, (when those days do not fall on a Sunday, and then they will leave the following day,) except during the Winter Months above named, when but one Mail will be despatched, viz: that of the 1st from Boston, and that of the 3d from Halifax.

Passage, to Liverpool,£30 Stg.
from Halifax to Boston.....\$20

Apply in Halifax to Hon. S. Cunard & Co.; in London to J. B. Foord, 52, Old Bond Street; in Glasgow to J. G. Burns: in Liverpool to D. & C. McIver, 12, Water Street; and in Boston to J. S. Lewis; and in New York to Barclay & Livingston.

The Steam Ship Unicorn, Capt. Douglas, plies between PICTOU and QUEBEC, in connexion with the above vessels, carrying the Mails and Passengers for Canada.

The Steamer POCOHONTAS plies during the Summer months between Pictou and Charlotte-Town, P. E. I. carrying H. M. mails. Sails from Pictou every Friday morning, at 8 o'clock, and returns the following day.—Sails on alternate Mondays from Pictou for Charlotte-Town and George Town, P. E. I. at 8 o'clock in the morning, returning on Tuesday.

s,) during
g, Sunday
Tuesday,
or Halifax
for Kent-
Saturday
, between

M. Mails,
nd Pictou,
, Wednes-

St. John on
opolis—re-
ornings.—
John for
nd Friday

Treasurer of the Province	-	Chas W. Wallace, Esq.
Surveyor-General of Lands,	}	John Spry Morris, Esq.
Commissioner of Crown Lands		
Surrogate General,.....	}	Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt.
Secretary of the Province		
Registrar of Deeds	- - -	Dep'y. John Whidden, Esq.
Treasurer Casual Revenue	}	John Howe, Esq.
Postmaster General, for Nova-		
Scotia and New-Brunswick ..	}	Hon. Samuel Cunard.
Agents for the General Mining		
Association, London,.....	- - -	Richard Brown, Esq.
United States Consul, T. B. Livingston		Esq. Halifax.
Brazillian Vice-Consul, Hon. Michael Tobin, jr.		Halifax.
Spanish Vice-Consul, J. G. A. Creighton,		Esq. Halifax.

Court of Chancery.

Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Monday throughout the year.

Chancellor, His Excellency The Right Honble. LUCIUS BENTINCK, *Viscount FALKLAND*, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia
 Master of the Rolls, and Responsible Judge in Chancery, the Honble. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Attorney General, the Honble. James W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Honble. James B. Uniacke. Advocates and Solicitors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. Registrar, N. W. White, Esq. Asst. Regr. Jno. McGregor, Esqr. Senior Examiner, Nat. W. White, Esq. Junior Examiner, Jno. McGregor, Esqr. Commissioner of Escheats, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. Accountant General,
 Sergeant at Arms, Jno. Jas Sawyer, Esqr. Cryer and Messenger, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Officers for serving process, the Sheriffs throughout the Province.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

Lewis M. Wilkins, Esq. *Windsor*.
 Jas W Nutting, Senior Master; Jno Whidden, Second Master; and Beamish Murdoch, Third Master, Esqrs. *Halifax*.

MASTERS EXTRAORDINARY.

COLCHESTER.—*Truro*, Jonathan Marsters, and Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Londonderry*, Jno McN. Wier. *Tatamagouche and Earl Town*, Hon. Alex. Campbell. *Stewiacke*, Wm. Rutherford, Esqrs.

PICTOU—*Pictou*, Thos. Dickson and H'y Blackadar, Esqrs. also Examiners. *New Glasgow*, Jas. Carmichael, Esqr.

SYDNEY.—*Antigonish*, Jno. Thos. Hill and Alex. McDougall, Esqrs. also Examiners.

GUYSBORO'.—Wm. F. DesBarres and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. also Examiners. *St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esq.

CUMBERLAND.—Hon Jas S. Morse and Robt B. Dickey, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Amherst Township*, Chas Inglis Halliburton, Esq. also Examiner, *Wallace Township*, Jas B Davison, Esq. and Hon. Dun. McFarlane.

Esq.
Esq.
orge, Bt.
en, Esq.

ard.
Esq.

ifax.
ifax.

through-

IUS BEN-
a Scotia
ncery, the
neral, the
ble. James
s and At-
hite, Esq.
Nat. W.
qr. Com-
tant Gene-
as Sawyer,
for serving

nd Master;

Adams G.
no McN.
Campbell.

ar, Esqrs.
r.
McDougall,
ell, Esqrs.

ey, Esqrs.
alliburton,
on, Esq.

KINGS.—*Horton*, Chas. W. H. Harris, Esq. also Examiner
Cornwallis, Jas. Robt. Prescott, Esq. also Examiner.

HANTS.—*Windsor*, Hon. L. M. Wilkins and Harry King, D. C.
L. also Examiners. *Newport*, Jno. Cochran. *Mailand and Noel*,
Richd. Smith. *Douglas and Rawdon*, Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

ANNAPOLIS.—*Annapolis*, Henry Goldsmith and Chas. T. C.
MacColla, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Bridgetown*, Silas L. Morse,
Esq. also Examiner. *Wilmot and Lawrence Town*, Jno Wiswall
and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

DIGBY.—*Digby*, Jas. A. Dennison, Esq. also Examiner. *Clare*,
Fredk. A. Robichau and Anselm Doucette, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.—*Yarmouth*, Henry A. Grantham and Thos. V.
B. Bingay, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SHELburne.—*Shelburne*, Cornelius White, Esq.

QUEENS.—*Liverpool*, Samuel P. Fairbanks and Jas. Knaut,
Esqrs. also Examiners.

LUNENBURG.—*Lunenburg*, Jno. Creighton and Geo. T. Solo-
mon, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SYDNEY, CAPE BRETÓN.—Hon. Edmund M. Dodd, also Ex-
aminer. and Chas. E. Leonard, Esq.

INNESNESS—*Port Hood*, Jno. D. Tremain, Esq. for the
County.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

Chief Justice, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton.

Assistant Judges, Lewis M Wilkins, William Hill, William
Blowers Bliss, and Thomas C. Haliburton, Esqrs. Attorney-
General, *Hon. Jas W. Johnston*. Solicitor-General, *Hon. Jas. B.*
Uniacke. Queen's Counsel, ———

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, James W. Nutting, Esq.
Court of Error.—The Lieut. Governor and Her Majesty's Exe-
cutive Council.

Court of Marriage and Divorce.—The Lieut. Governor, (Presi-
dent), the Hon. the Chief Justice, (Vice President), and the
Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the
Supreme Court.

Court of Vice Admiralty at Halifax.,

Judge and Commissary, The Hon. S G W Archibald, L. L. D.
Surrogates, HALIFAX, Jas W Nutting. John Whidden and Beamish
Murdoch, Esqrs. SYDNEY, C. B. Hon. E. M. Dodd. ANTIQO-
NISH, Alex. McDougall. GUYSBORO', William F. DesBarres.
PICTOU, Thos. Dickson. LUNENBURG, Jno. Creighton. LIVER-
POOL, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. to the Receiver Genl. of
Admiralty Droits, Geo. R. Young, Esq. Registrar, Jas. Scott
Tremain, Esq. Marshall, S. W. Deblois, Esq. Actuary, Jno. Mc-
Gregor, Esq. Messenger and Cryer, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Advocate
General, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Hon. Jas. B.

Uniacke. Advocates and Proctors, The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

The Court of Vice Admiralty sits at Halifax, on the *first and third MONDAY* in every month.

Nova-Scotia Barrister's Society.

Patrons—The Chancellor, and the Chief Justice—Honorary Members, The Judges of the Supreme Court. Committee, John Whidden, (Chairman), Hugh Hartshorne and John W. Ritchie, Esqrs. Treasurer, Librarian and Secretary, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND CLERGY.

King's College, Windsor.

Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

Visitor, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Governors—His Excellency the Lt. Governor; the Lord Bishop; the Chief Justice; the Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; the Speaker of the House of Assembly; the Provincial Secretary; the Attorney General; the Solicitor General; The President; Honble. S. S. Blowers, and Hon. T. N. Jeffery.

President, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D.; Vice-President and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M.; Bursar and Librarian, Rev. J. Stevenson; Sec'y. and Treasurer, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; Principal of the Collegiate Academy, Rev. W. B. King, A. M.

TERMS.—Michaelmas Term commences 1st. Septr. and ends on the 15th Decr. Hilary Term commences 15th Jan. and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday sen'night before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st of July.

Dalhousie College, Halifax.

Governors, The Governor General of British North America; The Lt.-Governor of Nova Scotia; the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia; the Chief Justice and President of Council; the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the Treasurer of the Province. Sec'y. J. W. Nutting, Esq.

President, and Professor of Logic, Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D. Professor of the Classics, Rev. Alex. Romans, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, A. M.

One term commencing October 21, and ending May 31.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

Professor of Classical Languages, Rev. John Pryor, A. M. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Logic and Rhetoric, Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Isaac Chipman.

FIRST TERM—commences 20th January and ends 20th June.
SECOND TERM—commences 1st September, and ends 20th December.

St. Mary's Seminary, Halifax.

Under the Special Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D. D.
Bishop of Tanen, &c.

Superior, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professor of Spanish, Rev. L. J. Dease. Professor of French, and Moral Philosophy and Mathematics, Rev. W. Ivers. Professor of Theology and Scripture, English Composition, Reading and Elocution, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professors of Greek and Latin—first class, Mr. M. Hannan; second class, Mr. R. O'Flaherty. Writing, Book Keeping, and Arithmetic, Mr. E. G. Gloeson.

Horton Academy.

Principal, Mr. Edward Blanchard; *Assistant*, Mr. Thomas Soley.

Two vacations of a month each at Christmas and Midsummer.

Pictou Academy, Pictou.

TRUSTEES.—Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Tanen. Rev. Thos. McCulloch, D. D. Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M., Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. J. McRae, Rev. Jas. Ross, Hon. Geo. Smith, Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Thos. Dickson, Jas. Carmichael, and David Crichton, Esqrs.—*Professor*, Mr. M. McCulloch.

Open all the year, except the month of August, and last Week of December.

Annapolis Academy.

Trustees, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, J. W. Ruggles and Thos Ritchie, Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. Chas. M. Forbes.

Kentville Grammar School.

Principal, Mr. Thos. Hardy.

Albion Academy, Annapolis.

Trustees, H'y Hudson, and H'y Gates, Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. Andrew Henderson.

Halifax Grammar School.

Principal, Rev. John Thos. Twining, D. D.

National School, Halifax.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop, the Chief Justice, Rev. Robt. Willis, D. D., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's. *Principal*, Mr. James Maxwell.

Royal Acadian School, Halifax.

President, the Lt. Governor. *Vice-President*, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery. *Treasurer*, Hon. H. N. Binney. *Sec'y*, James C. Hume, Esqr. M. D.

Trustees, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. H. N. Binney, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt., Hon. A. Stewart, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Rev. John Scott, Rev. John Martin, John S. Morris, G. N. Russell, Hon. S. G. W. Archibald,

John McNeil, J. W. Nutting, Robt. Hume, M. D., Charles Twining, Jno. Slayter, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, M. B. Almon, Jas. F. Gray, Jas. C. Hume, M. D., Adam Esson, *Hon.* Jos. Howe, Wm. Young, Henry Pryor, Robt. Brown and Alex Keith, Esqrs. Principal, Mr. A Reed, A. M.

Yarmouth Academy.

Principal, Rev. John Ross, *Trustees*, John Murray, E. W. B. Moody, Reuben Clements. Charles Lewis and Stayley Brown, Esbrs.

Lunenburg Academy.

Trustees, Rev. J. C. Cochran, Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. Chas. Cossman, Jno. Creighton, and Geo. Thessiger, Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr.

Clergy of the Established Church in Nova-Scotia.

The Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D. D. Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D. D. Archdeacon of Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, *Ven.* Robt. Willis, D.D. Rector & Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A. M. Curate of St. Paul's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A. M. Rector of St. George's; Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. D. Garrison Chaplain. *Eastern Shore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Visiting Missionary, Rev. Chas. W. Weeks.

Windsor, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D. Pres. of King's College; Rev. Wm. C. King, A. M. Rector of Christ's Church; Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. Principal Collegiate School; *Falmouth*, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M. *Newport*, Rev. R. J. Uniacke. *Digby*, Rev. Wm. Bullock. *Annapolis*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. B.. *Clements*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. B. *Sylesford*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. M. *Corwallis and Horton*, Rev. John Storr, A. B. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. B. Rowland, L. L. D. and Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Liverpool*, Rev. J. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A. M. and Rev. Richard Avery. *New Dublin*, Rev. J. W. Weeks, A. B. *Chester*, Rev. Jas. Shreve, D. D. and Rev. W. A. Weinbeer. *Dartmouth*, Rev. A. D. Parker, A. M. and Rev. Thos. N. Dewolf. *Sackville*, Rev. Archibald Gray, A. B. *Rawdon*, Rev. Geo. W. Morris, A. M. and Rev. Thos. Maynard. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. N. A. Coster. *Amherst*, Rev. G. Townshend, A. B. *Truro*, Rev. Jno. Burnyeat, A. B. Visiting Missionary. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Stannage. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A. M. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev. Chas. Ingles, A. B. *Arichat*, C. B. Rev. Jas. A. Shaw. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. Wm. Elder. *Travelling Missionary*, Cape Breton, Rev. W. Y. Porter.

Nova Scotia Diocesan Church Society.

PATRONS, The Society for Propogating the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, The Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. Hon. Chief Justice Halliburton, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery, Hon. C. R. Prescott, and David Hare, Esq. *Sec'y*. Rev. Wm. Cogswell.—*Asst. Sec'y*. Henry Pryor, Esq. *Treasurer*, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. *General Committee*, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and Hon. J. L. Starr, J. G. A. Creighton, Jas. Tremain, E. Bartlett, Wm. H. Roach, Joseph Starr, Stephen Binney, R. Richardson, Jno. Tempest, Edw. Pryor, Chas. W. Hill, A. M. Uniacke, H. Ince, Thos. Maynard, R. N. C. H. Belcher, N. Clarke, W. K. Milward, Cavie Richardson, and R. Tremain, Jr. Esqrs. *Committee of Revision*, Rev. R. Willis, D. D., Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, Rev. J. C. Cochran, Rev. A. D. Parker.

Evangelical Lutheran Church.—Lunenburg, Rev. Chas. Cossmann.

Ministers of the Established Church of Scotland.

Synod of Nova-Scotia, in connection with the Established Church of Scotland. *Moderator*, Rev. John Scott, A. M. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. Don. McIntosh.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev. Jno. Scott, A. M. and Rev. Jno. Martin. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Alex. Romans, A. M. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Geo. Struthers. *Bermuda*, Rev. Jas. Morrison. *Lawrence Town*, Rev. Yarmouth, Rev. Jno. Ross. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Don. A. Fraser, A. M. *Shelburne*, Rev. Wm. T. Wishart.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River*, Rev. Jno. McRae. *St. Mary's and Lochaber*, Rev. Hugh McKenzie, *McLennan's Mountain*, Rev. Alex. McGillivray. *Merigomish*, Rev.

New Glasgow, Rev. Jno. Stewart. A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. R. Williamson, A. M. *Wallace*, Rev. *West and Middle Rivers*, Rev. Don. McIntosh. *Rogers' Hill*, Rev. Don. McConnachie.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Belfast*, Rev. Jno. McLennan. *George Town*, *Charlotte Town*, Rev. Angus McIntyre.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE-BRETON.—*Boularderie Island*, Rev. Jas. Fraser. *Middle River*, Rev. Alex. Farquharson. *River Inhabitants*, Rev. Dugald McKichan. *St. George's Channel*, Rev. *Grand River*, Rev.

Whycogomah, Rev. Peter McLean. *Margaree*, Rev. Jno. Gunn. The Synod will be held this year at Halifax, on the third Wednesday of June.

Nova-Scotia Auxiliary Colonial Society.

President, The Rev. the Moderator of the Synod of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, Charles W. Wallace, Esq. and Rev. D. A. Fraser. *Committee of Management*. All Clergymen connected

with the Synod. *Halifax*, James F. Gray, William Young R. Hume, M. D., Alexander Keith, Geo. N. Russell, Alexander McLeod, and Robert Romans. *Pictou*, David Crichton. *New Glasgow*, James Fraser. *East River*, John Holmes. *Arichat*, Wm Crichton, and Jas. B. Turnbull. *Margaree*, Thomas Taylor. *Sydney C. B.*, S. G. Archibald. *St. George's Channel*, Dougald Kennedy. *Cornwallis*, Hon. John Morton. *Yarmouth*, Robt. Kelly. *Wallace*, Hon. Danl. McFarlane. *River Inhabitants*, Jno. McLeod. Esqrs. *Treasurer*,
Rev. John Stewart, and *Secretaries*,

Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.

Moderator, Rev. Robt. Blackwood. Synod Clerk, Rev. Jas. Ross. Professor of Divinity, Dalhousie College, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Londonderry*, Rev. J. Brown. *Truro*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Onslow*, Rev. Jno. Baxter. *Douglas*, Rev. T. S. Crowe. *Musquodoboit*, Rev. Jno Sprutt. *Economy*, Rev. A. Kerr. *Sewincke*, Rev. Jas. Smith. *Windsor*, Rev. J. Murdoch, A. M. *Maugerville*, Rev. Jas. Reid. *River John*, Rev. Danl. McCurdy.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River*, Rev. A. McGillivray. *West River*, Rev. Jas. Ross. *Merigomish*, Rev. W. Patrick. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. Trotter. *Mabou*, Rev. Wm. Miller. *Pictou Town*, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. Robt. Blackwood and Rev. H. Ross. *Miramichi*, Rev. Jno. McCurdy. *St. Mary's*, Rev. Jno. Campbell. *Albion Mines*, Rev. David Roy. *Little Harbour*, Rev. C. Sinclair.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Princeton*, Rev. Jno. Keir. *St. Peters*, Rev. Robt. Douglas. *Richmond Bay*, Rev. Wm. McGrigor. *Bedeque*, Rev. R. S. Patterson. *New London*, Rev. Jno. Geddie.

The Synod meets at Pictou, on the second Tuesday of July. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.—This Society consists of the whole members of Synod.

OFFICE BEARERS.—*Secretary*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Treasurer*, James Dawson, Esqr. *Committee*, Rev Jno L. Murdoch, Rev. Jas. Waddell, and Mr. Jas. McGrigor.

Trustees of a Fund for founding a Theological Professorship in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A.M. Abrm. Patterson and Jas. Dawson, Esqrs.

Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church.

Right Rev. William Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Tanen, and Vicar Apostolic of Nova-Scotia, residing at Antigonish.

Halifax, Very Rev. Jno. Laughlin, Vicar General; Rev. L. J. Dease *Dartmouth and Chezelcook*, Rev. Dennis Geary. *Liverpool*, Rev. Jas. Doyle. *Scissiboo*, Rev. Abbé Sygogne. *Argyle*, Rev. Mr. Goudout. *Cape Sable*, Rev. Jno. Ansart. *Prospect*, Rev. Jno. Kennedy. *Pictou and Merigomish*, Rev. Mr. O'Reily.

Young
Alexander
ton. *New*
chat, Wm
or. *Sydney*
Kennedy.
. *Wallace*
d. Esqrs.
ecretaries,

Rev. Jas.
r. Thomas

. Brown.
er. *Dou-*
ott. *Eco-*
dsor, Rev.
River John.

McGillivray.
. Patrick.
m. Miller.
ouche, Rev.
ev. Jno. Mc
Rev. David

Jno. Keir.
Rev. Wm.
ndon, Rev.

day of July.
ection with
ty consists

ch. *Trea-*
. Murdoch,

ofessorship
cotia, Rev.
son, Esqrs.

, and Vicar

l; Rev. L.
eary. *Li-*
ne. *Argyle*,
spect, Rev.
r. O'Reily.

Tracadie, Rev. Jno. Quinan, Rev. Pere Francois, and Rev. Pere Vincent. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Mr. Meighan. *Cape Breton*, *Arichat*, Rev. J. B. Miranda. *L'Ardoise*, Rev. J. McKengney. *Red Islands*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Bras d'Or*, Rev. Jno. Grant. *Sydney*, Rev. Jas. B. Drummond. *Judique*, Rev. Alex. McDonell. *Broad Cove*, Rev. Alex. McLeod. *Arisaig*, Rev. Wm. McLeod.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society.

Treasurers, M. G. Black, and Danl. Starr, Esqrs. *Secy's*. John H. Anderson, Esq. and Rev. Wm. Croscombe.

COMMITTEE.—*Halifax*, J. N. Shannon and W. J. Starr, Esqrs. *Liverpool*, Joshua Newton, Robt. Barry and James Barss, Esqrs. *Lunenburg*, Mr. Wm. Drew. *Shelburne*, Mr. Alex. H. Cocken. *Barrington*, Mr. Saml. Reynolds. *Yarmouth*, Mr. — Allen. *Windsor*, Mr. Jno. Smith. *Newport*, Jno. Allison, Esqr. *Shubenacadie*, Rich'd Smith, Esqr. *Horton*, Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf. and Jas. N. Crane, Esq. *Cornwallis*, Nath. Tupper, Esq. *Parrsboro'*, Hon. J. S. Morse, and Mr. Wm. Umphrey. *Wallace*, Mr. Geo. Wells and Saml. Fulton, Esqrs. *Guysboro'*, Fras. Cook, Esq. *Sydney*, C. B. Mr. W. Cann. *Charlotte-Town*, Isaac Smith and R. Brecken, Esqrs. *Bedeque*, Jas. Pope, Esqr.

The Conference this year will be held at Amherst, on the Second Thursday in June.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries.

Halifax, Rev. Wm. Croscombe and Rev. Chas. Dewolf. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Wm. Webb. *Liverpool*, Rev. Rich'd Knight, Chairman; and Rev. J. V. Jost. *Barrington*, Rev. W. E. Shenstone. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Chas. Churchill. *Horton and Cornwallis*, Rev. Henry Pope, and Rev. Wheelock. *Windsor and Newport*, Rev. John B. Strong, Rev. R. Morton, and Rev. Wm. Bennett. Supernumerary. *Digby*, Rev. S. Bamford, Supernumerary. *Annapolis*, Rev. Richardson Douglas. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas G. Hennigar, *Aylesford*, Rev. Jos. F. Bent. *Shubenacadie*, Rev. — Narroway. *Parrsboro' and Maccan*, Rev. Wm Wilson. *Wallace*, Rev. James Buckley. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Jno. Marshall. *Sudney*, C. B., Rev. Thomas H. Davies. *Charlotte Town*, Rev. William Smith. *Bedeque*, Rev. Alex. W. McLeod.

Wesleyan Association Church—*Halifax*, Rev. Rich'd. Breare.

Ministers of the Baptist Church.

Halifax, ————. *Windsor road and Rivedon*. Rev. T. H. Porter. *Newport*, Rev. Geo. Dimock. *Falmouth*, Rev. Jas. Stevens. *Horton*, Rev. T. S. Harding, Rev. Jno. Pryor, A. M. Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M. Rev. R. E. Burpe. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Edw. Manning. Rev. David Harris, Rev. Wm. Chipman, and Rev. A. Stronach. *Aylesford*, Rev. Ezek. Martsers and Rev. Eben. Stronach. *Wilmot and Nictaux*, Rev. Nat. Viditoe. *Wilmot and Granville Mountains*, Rev. R. Cunningham.

Annapolis and Upper Granville, Rev. Jno Chase. *Lower Granville*, Rev. Joshua B. Cogswell. *Clements*, Rev. Israel Potter, and Rev. Israel Potter, jr. *Digby Neck*, Rev. Henry Saunders, *Scissiboo*, Rev. Chas Randall. *Tusket and Argyle*, Rev. Jas. Lent, and Rev. Wm. Burton. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Harris Harding, Rev. Wm. Burton, and Rev. A. V. Dimock. *Long Island*, Rev. Wellington Jackson. *Lunenburg and Chester*, Rev. Joseph Dimock. *Liverpool*, Rev. T. S. Rand. *Brookfield*, Rev. Thos. Delong. *Onslow*, Rev. Jno. Mann. *River Philip*, Rev. Jno. E. Cogswell. *Amherst*, Rev. Saml. McCulley, and Rev. Chas. Tupper. *Waterford and Wallace*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Three Rivers and East Point*, Rev. Jno Shaw. *Guysboro'*, Rev. H. Hull. *Licentiatees*, Messrs. Saml. C. Well, Loomer T. Rand, I. S. Rand, W. Hall, D. W. C. Dimock, D. Pineo, Willard Parker, Jas. Newcomb, and Jas. Parker.

The Association this year will be held at Wilmot on the first Monday after the 20th June.

Nova-Scotia Baptist Education Society.

Board of Directors.

Rev. Edw. Manning, *President*; Rev. Chas. Tupper and Jas. W. Nutting, *Esq. Vice-Presidents*; Rev. Messrs I E Bill, S Bancroft, Jos. Crandall, Alexis Caswell, Wm. Chipman, E. A. Crawley, Jos. Dimock, Geo. Dimock, T S Harding, Harris Harding, Jas. Lent, R. McLearn, E Marsters, F W Miles, Israel Potter, Jno Pryor, Jno Chase, Silas T Rand, Wm Burton, W Jackson, N Viditoe, J E Cogswell, Jno B Cogswell, A V Dimock, T H Porter, H Hull, Jno Shaw, Jas Skerry, Eben Stronach, Thos Delong, Israel Potter, Jr., Saml McCulley, M Parker, C R Bill, and C Randall;—Wm A Chipman, Jno Cunningham, Simon Fitch, Jas D Harris, E F Harding, M. D. Lewis Johnston, M. D. *Hon.* Jas W Johnston, W B. Kinnear, Jas R Lovett, Thos Pettingall, Chas Twining, Zech. Chipman, Major Chipman, Homes Chipman, Jno Ferguson, Wm Johnson, W B Lynds, M. D. Stephen Chipman, Gains Lewis, and Saml Chipman, *Esqrs. Treasurer*, Simon Fitch, *Esqrs. Sec'ys.* Rev. Wm Chipman, and J W. Nutting, *Esqr. Managing Committee*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I E. Bill, and Rev. R. McLearn; Lewis Johnston, Jas W Nutting, *Hon.* Jas W Johnston, W Johnson, and Simon Fitch, *Esqrs.*

Board for Foreign and Domestic Missions.

Rev. Messrs. Edw Manning, T S Harding, W Chipman, David Harris, Jno Pryor, I. E. Bill, W. Burton, R. McLearn, Chas. Tupper, Jos. Dimock, and E. A. Crawley;—J W Nutting, Wm. A. Chipman, Simon Fitch, E. F. Harding, Homes Chipman, W. Cogswell, Walter Reed, and John Ferguson, *Esqrs. Treasurer*, W. A. Chipman, *Esq.* *Sec'ys.* Rev. Wm. Chipman and Rev. R. McLearn. *Treasurer for Foreign Missions*, J. W. Nutting, *Esq.* *Sec'y. for Foreign Missions*, Rev. E. A. Crawley.

African Baptist Church—Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston.

Bar
Yarm

Pat
Cogsw
Black
R F
D. N
A. D.
Almo
Howe
Russe
Richa
Nuttin
ringto
Schoo
man,

CE
Johns
well,

Gran
Gran
Gran

R.
Jas.
Esq.
Ware
A. G
Gran

Senr
W. J
And

H

T

Dr.
Esq
Hen
Fife
Pyk
son

Free Christian Baptist Ministers.

Barrington, Rev. Asia McGray and Rev. Joshua Nickerson.
Yarmouth, Rev. Thos. Brady. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Asa Bent.

Nova Scotia Bible Society.

Patron, Sir Colin Campbell, K. C. B. *President*, Hon. H. H. Cogswell. *Vice-Presidents*, Hon. J. W. Johnston and M. G. Black, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. Jno Martin, Rev Jno. Scott, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. W. Cogswell, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, Rev. D. N. Sheldon, Rev. Chas. Churchill, Rev. Jno. Marshall, Rev. A. D. Parker, Rev. Jno. Storr, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D.; M B Almon, Hon. Hugh Bell, David Allison, Jno. H. Anderson, Jno. Howe, David Hare, Hon. Jas W. Johnston, Jno. McNeil, Geo N. Russell, Jas N Shannon, Andw. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, and C. Richardson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y's*. J. W. Nutting, and W. Pryor, jr. Esqrs. *Depository*, Corner of Barrington and Sackville Streets, opposite the Halifax Grammar School. *Life Members*, Hon. C. R. Prescott, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Dr. Webster, Wm. A. Chipman, and Snow Parker, Esqrs.

CENTRAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.—At Halifax, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, Hon. Joseph Howe, Hon. M. Tobin, jr., Chas. Cogswell, M. D. and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs.

MASONIC.

The most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free Masonry.
Grand Master of England, His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex.
Grand Master of Ireland, the Duke of Leincester.
Grand Master of Scotland, Sir Jas. Forrest, Bt.

Officers of the R W Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia.

R. W. Alex. Keith, Esq. Provincial Grand Master; *R. W.* Jas. Forman, Jr. Esq. Dep. Grand Master; *R. W.* R. F. Hare, Esq. Senior Grand Warden; *R. W.* Hon. J. L. Starr, Junior Grand Warden; *V. W.* J. T. Twining, D D. Grand Chaplain; *V. W.* A. G. Blair, Esq. Grand Sec'y.; *V. W.* Mr. Jno. Richardson Grand Treasurer; *W.* Mr. R. D. Clarke, Grand Marshall; *W.* ———— Deann, Grand Sword Bearer; *W.* Mr. Jno Rogers, Senr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. R. Pyke, Junr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Senr. Grand Pursuivant; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Junr. Grand Tyler.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER.

Held under a Warrant from the Most Excellent Grand Chapter of
England.

Three Chiefs—*M. E. C.* Alex. Keith, Esq. Z; *M. E. C.* Rev. Dr. Twining, H; *M. E. C.* R. F. Hare, Esq. J; *C. A. G.* Blair, Esq. Sec'y. and Treasurer. *C. R. D.* Clarke, Esq. C. H.; *C.* Henry Twining, Esq. P. S.; *C. J.* Jennings, *R. A. C.*; *C. C. N.* Fife, *Capt. 1 V.*; *C.* Jno. Richardson, *Capt. 2 V.*; *C.* Robt. Pyke, *Capt. 3 V. C.*; Robt. Jamieson, Architect; Geo. Anderson, Centinel.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, Stephen Binney, Esqr.
Recorder, William Q. Sawers, Esqr.

ALDERMEN.

James Tremain, Ward No 1; Thos. Williamson, No 2; Edw. Kenny, No 3; Jno. Duffus, No 4; Andw. McKinlay, No 5; Jno. Edw. Starr, No 6; Esqrs.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

Edw. Allison and Wm. G. Anderson, Ward No 1; Alex. Keith and Wm. Story, jr., No 2; Wm. Caldwell and Andw. M. Uniacke, No 3; *Hon.* Hugh Bell and Joseph Jennings, Esq., No 4; Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon, No 5; Jno. Steel, and Nepean Clarke, No 6; Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court held in the County Court House on the *first* and *third* Tuesday in every Month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 4 o'clock. One of the Aldermen presiding weekly in rotation.

CITY ASSESSORS.

Jas. H. Reynolds and Chas. Hill Wallace, Ward No 1; Jno. Strachan and Robert Noble, No 2; Fras. Stevens, jr. and Jno. Slayter, No 3; Wm. Chaplain and Alex. Troup, No 4; Wm. Marvin and Wm. Cutlip, No 5; Daniel Mitchell and Jno. Longard, No 6;

Auditors,

Clerk, Jas. Stewart Clarke, Esqr.

Assistant Clerk, Mr. Edward Young.

Treasurer and Clerk } Lawrence Hartshorne, Esqr.
of License, }

City Marshal, or High Constable—J. J. Sawyer, Esqr.

Constables.—Police—George Glazebrook, James Ham; Wm. Mills.—Wards—Garret Cotter, Philip Parsons, James Aull, Michael Mulligan, and William Roddick.

Keeper and Superintendent of Markets—Mr. Fras. Stevens, jr.

Clerk of the Markets—Messrs. Fras. Stevens, jr. and W. H. McCurdy.

Surveyor of Roads and Superintendent of Common—Mr. Jacob Currie.

Collectors—Ward No 1;

Pound Keeper—The Goalor for the time being.

Board of Health—The Mayor and Aldermen.

Fire Wards—Ward No 1, Jno. Howe, J. J. Sawyer and Josh. Lee; No 2, Wm. Story, jr., Andw. Richardson, Chas. W. Hill; No 3, Wm. Caldwell, Wm. K. Milward, Archbd. Sinclair; No 4, Robt. Romans, Thos. S. Tobin, and Jno. Esson; No 5, Geo. P. Lawson, Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon; No 6, Jno. Longard, Alex. G. Fraser and Wm. N. Silver, Esqrs.

Fire Constables—Ward No 1,

Comm'rs of Streets—Jas. Tremain, Wm. Story, jr. Wm. Caldwell, Hon. Hugh Bell, Conrad West and Jno. Steele, Esqrs.

Harbour Master—

Comm'rs of the Common—Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison and Andw. M. Uniacke, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Cemetery—Edw. Kenny, Jno. Duffus, Hon. Hugh Bell, Wm. Story, jr. and N. Clarke, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Public Property—Thos. Williamson, J. Edw. Starr, Alex. Keith, Conrad West, Andw. McKinlay, Edw. Allison and Wm. G. Anderson, Esqrs.

Fire Engine Company for the City of Halifax.

William Caldwell, Captain.

No. 1 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Fred. Sturmy, Lt.; Jas. Mahony, Thos. Lownds, Saml. Caldwell, Jno. McLean, George Caldwell, Jas. Smithers, Jacob Blum, George Room; Wm. Sturmy, Chas. Barnstead, Wm. Fraser, Jno. Dunn, J. Bell, T. Hutt, and T. Mackie.

No. 2 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Wm. Crawford, Lt. Edw. Sturmy, Thos. Cassedy, Danl. McLean, T. Muhlig, Henry Laurilliard, Bruce McDonald, Wm. Stevens, David Calder, Wm. Bentley, Wm. Steward, Wm. Saxton, Wm. Wood, Jno. Bennett, Robt. Woodill, W. Bolton, and W. Lannigan.

No. 3 ENGINE; Station, Mason Hall.—Jas. Jackson, Lt. Geo. Little, R. A. Rigby, (Sec'y. and Treasurer); Gilbert Elliot, Zebina Hall, Arch. Goreham, Andw. McGrigor, T. Lyons, Jno. McIlreith, Arch. McIntosh, Patr. Lyons, W. Pyke, and S. Morris.

No. 4 ENGINE; Station, St. George's Church.—Benj. Smithers, Lt.; Stephen Studley, Thos. Holloway, Geo. Gauld, Thos. Wilson, Amos Padlar, Don. Sutherland, R. Frost, Jno. Ervin, Wm. Morris, Jno. Smithers, Sam. Marshall, Robt. Motton, W. Roast, R. Davis, and P. Hay.

No. 5, ENGINE, Station, Grand Parade —Hen. Spike, Lieut.; Jos. McGill, Jno Wills, Jno Robertson, Thos Harrison, Jno Harrison, Jas Reaves, Jno Smith, Alex Taylor, Jas Carter, & A. Neall.

Honorary Members, James Smith, Michael Byran and James Dechman, Senr.

Axe Fire Company.

Captain, R. R. Richardson; Lieut. Errol Boyd; Sec'y. A H Imlay; Pat. Mahoney, Chas. Marvin, Eph. Lawlor, Nelson Marvin, Peter Thoroughgood, Robt Graham, Jno. Muhlig, Roland Eustace, Geo Dravis, Peter Artz, Wm Wisdom, Jno Small, Geo. Wells, Henry Smith, Thos Harrison, Jno Rosse, Danl McPherson, Rich'd Room, Jas Carter, David Heckman, Jno McPherson, Geo. Carter, and Edw Imlay.

The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-Men are exempt from Militia duty and from serving as Jurors.

PHENIX FIRE COMPANY.—President, Mr. Wm Laidlaw. Vice Pres. Mr. Wm. Full. Treasurer, Mr. C. D. Hunter. Sec'y. Mr. Jos. Whytal.

SUN FIRE COMPANY.—President, Edw. Kenny, Esq. Vice Pres. Edw Cunard, Esq. Treasurer, Thos. Williamson, Esq. Sec'y. John Watt, Esq.

HAND IN HAND FIRE COMPANY.—President, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. Vice Pres. Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Treasurer, Edw. Binney, Esq. Sec'y. Geo. Lowes, Esq.

HEART AND HAND FIRE COMPANY.—President, J. M. Chamberlain, Esq. Vice Pres. Wm. Adams, Esq. Treasurer, John Munro, Esq. Sec'y. Mr. Wm. Jost.

STAR FIRE COMPANY.—President, Mr. Jas. Hobson. Vice Pres. Mr. John Brander. Treasurer, Mr. Jno. Richardson. Sec'y. Mr. C. D. Witham.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

High Sheriff, John James Sawyer, Esq.

Coroner, James F. Gray, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Halifax, on the 1st Tues. of April; 2d Tuesday of July; and 3d Tuesday of November. Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Crown, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, 1st Tues. of March, June, Sepr. and December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—John Liddell, Geo. N. Russell and Law. Hartshorne, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace for the City of Halifax—The Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax, and for the County of Halifax—William Q. Savers, (*Custos*); John Liddell, Richard Tremain, Geo. N. Russell, *Hon.* J. Leander Starr, Thos. Hosterman, Chas. W. Wallace, Law. Hartshorne, W. A. Black, Jas. Tremain, Edw. Cunard, Senr. Stephen Binney, Wm F Black, Edw Allison, Wm. Saltus, Wm T B Tiers, Samuel Albro, Adams Archibald, Henry Y. Mott, Edw. H. Lowe, Geo. B. Creighton, Thos. B. Desbrisay, M. D., Henry A. Gladwin, Jas. Kent, Wm. K. Reynolds, Wm. Logan, Joseph Green, Thos. Holland, Jno. Smith, Wm. Anderson, Andw. McInnes, Colin Mitchell, Senr. Jno. Shelnut, Geo. Shelnut, Jno. Belong, Robt. A. Logan, Jno. Stewart, and Jno. Steele, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, J. S. Clarke, Esq.

Comm'rs of Schools, Western District—Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D., Rev. Jno. Scot, Rev. A. D. Parker, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Lowe and Wm. Grigor, M. D., Esqrs. *Eastern District*, Rev. John Sprott, Adams Archibald, Jas. Kent, Jas. Annand and Wm. T. Lydiard, Esqrs.

Board of Land Commissioners.—Hon. J. Howe, J. J. Sawyer, and Titus Smith, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Poor Asylum.—Gen. N. Russell, M. B. Almon, Jas. W. Nutting, Jno. Howe, Hon. Hugh Bell, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Lawson, jr. W. M. Allan, Henry Pryor, Edw. Allison, T. S. Tobin, and Chas. Twining, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Mr. Robt. Phelan.

Comm'rs to Examine and Select Pilots.—Port of Halifax, E. Cunard, John Williamson, Hon. James McNab, J. E. Fairbanks, and Geo. P. Lawson, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the charge of Government House and the Province Building.—Hon. J. B. Uniacke, Chas. W. Wallace, and Jno. Whidden, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Erection of a Provincial Penitentiary.—Hon. J. B. Uniacke, Hon. M. Tobin, jr., Jno. E. Fairbanks, Edw. Allison, and Wm. Grigor, M. D. Esqrs.

Officers of Her Majesty's Customs.

Collector, Hon. Thomas Nickleson Jeffery; *Landing Surveyor*, Jno. Wallace, Esq. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jno. Blackmore, and Alex. Forsayeth, Esqrs. *Landing Waiters, Searchers, and Tide Surveyors*, Robt. Cleghorn and Jas. G. Boggs, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper*, W. H. Iles, Esq. *Clerks*, Edmund F. Stewart, J. T. Lane, and E. Hackett, Esqrs. *Extra Clerks*, Jno. Garby, Saml. Story, Jas. S. Richardson, and J. S. Morris, Esqrs. *Warehouse Locker*, Mr. E. Boyd. *Extra Lockers*, D. Jones, Alex. Hay, and Jas. Miller, Acting Tide Surveyor, Mr. Jas. Wall. *Boatmen*, Wm. Hays, and A. Carman. *Tide Waiter*, Wm. Hills. *Messenger*, Robt. Boke. *Surveying Officer*, Edward Duckett, Esq. *Broker*, Mr. Wm. Hill.

Collector of Light Duty, P. P. James, Esq.

Officers of the Colonial Revenue.

Collector, Hon. H. N. Binney; *Guager and Weigher*, Andrew Richardson, Esq.; *Waiters and Shipping Officers*, Messrs Robt. Hodggers, Jno. Dempster, and John B. Tropoleit.

Commissioners of the Revenue.

Hon. S. B. Robie, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Hon. Wm. Lawson, Law. Hartshorne, and Chas. W. Wallace, Esqrs. *Clerk*, Edward Duckett, jr. Esq.

Commissioners and Justices of the Peace for Sable Island, Seal Islands and Mud Islands, Wm. Lawson, jr. Edw. Wallace, and Edw. Cunard, Esqrs. *Clerk*, Edw. Duckett, jr. Esq. *Superintendent residing on Sable Island*, Mr. Joseph Darby.

Commissioners of Light Houses, Hon. S. Cunard, Thos. Maynard, R. N. and Jacob Miller, Esqrs.

Shubenacadie Canal Company.—President, Hon. Thomas N. Jeffery. Vice President, Hon. Samuel Cunard. Secretary,

Trustees of Dartmouth Common.—John E. Fairbanks, Wm. Foster and H. Y. Mott, Esqrs.

w. Vice
Sec'y.

Vice
on, Esq.

Fraser,
ey, Esq.

I. Cham-
er, John

n. Vice
harrison.

April; 2d
thonotary,

at Tues. of

Insolvent
erior Court
John Lid-

The Mayor
Halifax—
d Tremain,
man, Chas.
main, Edw.
llison, Wm.
ald, Henry
Desbrisay,
olds, Wm.
m. Ander-
elmut, Geo.
t, and Jno.

acon Willis,
Hartshorne,
rn District,
Annand and

Halifax Banking Company.

Partners, Hon H H Cogswell, President; Wm. Pryor, Esq. Vice-President; Hon. Enos Collins, Martin G. Black, Esq. and Hon. Michael Tobin. Cashier, N. T. Hill, Esq. Clerk, Mr. J. C. W. Wilkie. Messenger, Mr Jos Keefer.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holy-days excepted. Notes for Discount to be left the day previous, before one o'clock, with the Cashier.

Bank of Nova-Scotia.

Directors, M. B. Almon, (President); Jno. Bazalgette, Jos. Starr, Jno. H. Anderson, Lewis Bliss, Jas. Donaldson, Alex. Keith, J. J. Sawyer, Alex. Murison, Wm. Murdoch, Jas. Tremain, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke, and Alex. Wallace, m. d. Esqrs. Cashier, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. Tellers, Messrs. Benj. Carlisle, and John Cooper. Messenger, Mr. Jas. Maxwell.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holydays excepted. Notes for Discount to be left the day previous, before one o'clock, with the Cashier.

Bank of British North America.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

Halifax Branch--Manager, Stephen N. Binney, Esq. Directors, Hon. Samuel Cunard, Wm A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, S. W. Deblois, and ----- Esqrs. Standing Counsel,

Solicitors and Notaries, Wm. Young and Geo. R. Young, Esqrs. Accountant, J. W. Smith, jr. Esq. Tellers, Messrs. W Carritt & S. Stirling. Messenger, Mr. D. McPherson.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank the day previous, before 12 o'clock.

Saving's Bank.

Comm'r. and Treasurer, Edw Duckett, jr. Esq. Committee for examining the Accounts, *Hon H N Binney, Hon Sir Rupert D George, Bt. and Chas W Wallace, Esq.* The Bank is kept at the Office of the Treasurer of the Province, in the Province-Building. Hours of attendance from 8 to 10 o'clock every Monday morning.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Halifax Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, Chas. Twinning, (President), Chas. J. Hill, (Vice Pres.); Andw M. Uniacke, Alex. Keith, Robt. M. Brown, Thos. Boggs, and M. B. Almon, Esqrs. *Solicitor, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. Sec'y. & Treasurer, Rich. Tremain, Esq.*

Albion Life and Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, *Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Pres.; Jno. Spry Morris, Chas. W. Wallace, Jno H. Anderson and Robt. Romans, Esqrs. Solicitor, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. Sec'y. and Treasurer, Henry Pryor, Esq.*

Hartford & Protection Fire Insurance Companies, of Hartford Conn.—(Capital of each \$250,000), Agent for Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, *Hon. J. Leander Starr, Esq.* at Halifax.

Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company of London.—(Capital FIVE MILLIONS Sterling.)—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, William and George R. Young, Esqrs. Halifax; Charles Young, Esqr. Charlotte Town, P. E. I. Physicians, R. Hume, M. D. and James F. Avery, M. D. Esqrs. Halifax.

Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000) *Pres. Wm. Pryor, Esq. Directors, Jas. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, S. W. Deblois, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Cunard, Wm. Lawson, jr. Hon. M. Tobin, jr. S. Binney, Robt. M. Brown, Thos. Williamson and Robt. Noble, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jas. F. Gray, Esqr. Auditors, Edw Binney & Edw Allison, Esqrs. Brokers, Messrs. Yeomans and Fraser.*

Office, Bedford-Row, opposite the Commissariat Office.

Halifax Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000). *Directors, M. B. Almon, Pres.; W. B. Fairbanks, Jno. Duffus, Jno. Edw. Starr, Geo. P. Lawson, W. J. Starr, Jas. Tremain, E. Cunard, Jr., Wm. M. Allan, J. V.N. Bazalgette, J. J. Sawyer, J. N. Shannon and Edw. Allison, Esqrs. Solicitor, Wm. Young, Esqr. Auditors, Edw. Kenny and Chas. J. Hill, Esqrs. Sec'y. and Broker, Hon. J. Leander Starr. Office, Granville Street, in the Building recently occupied by the Bank of Nova-Scotia.*

Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.—(Capital £40,000). *Pres. Jos. Starr, Esq. Directors, Wm. Stairs, David Allison, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. Strachan, Danl. Starr, Jno. U. Ross, S. B. Smith, Jos. Fairbanks, Thos. R. Grassie, Hugh Lyle, Jas. H. Reynolds, and J. T. Wainwright, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jno. Whidden, Esq. Auditors, Wm. D. Hunter, and Geo. H. Starr, Esqrs. Sec'y. and Broker, Geo. C. Whidden, Esq. Office, Bedford Row, opposite the Commissariat Office.*

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company, No 8. Waterloo Place, Pall-Mall, London.—(Capital ONE MILLION Sterling,) Agent at Halifax, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. Physician, W. Grigor, Esqr. M. D. See Advertisement, page 92.

Pelican Life Assurance Company of London.—Agent, for Nova-Scotia, and New Brunswick, M. B. Almon, Esq. at Halifax

Minerva Life Assurance Company of London.—(Capital ONE MILLION.)—Agent for Nova Scotia, Jas. Stewart, Esq. at Halifax. Medical Adviser, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M. D.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.—(Capital \$1,000,000). Agent for Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, and New Brunswick, *Hon. J. Leander Starr, at Halifax.*

National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society of Cornhill, London.—(Capital £500,000 Sterling).

Board of Management at Halifax, N. S. for the Branch including Nova-Scotia, and Prince Edward Island. *Local*

Directors, Hon. J. Leander Starr, (Manager and Agent,) Geo. P. Lawson, Thos. R. Grassie, and Jno. Edw. Starr, Esqrs. Physician, Wm. J. Almon, Esq. M. D. Standing Council, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Solicitor, Jno. C. Halliburton, Esq.—Office in Granville-Street.

Agents for Lloyds.—Halifax, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin. Picton, Jas. Dawson, Esq. Cape Breton, P. H. Clarke, Esq. Yarmouth, E. W. B. Moody, Esq.

Agents for Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool, G. B. Messrs. Yeomans & Fraser, Halifax.

SOCIETIES, &c.

NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*President, Mr. Robt Richardson. Vice Pres't's. Doctor W. J. Almon. Asst. Vice Pres. Messrs. Thos. McKie and Jno. Northup. Sec'y. Mr. J. A. Findlay. Asst. Sec'y. Mr. Saml Caldwell. Treasurer, Mr. Wm. Caldwell. Steward, Mr. J. D. Nash. Committee of Charity. Messrs. J. Shaffer, Chas Keefer, Wm. Marvin, and R. A. Bigby.*

YOUTH'S NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*Pres't. Master Jos. Keefer. Vice Pres'ts. Masters T. Almon, and E. C. Twining. Asst. V. P. Master J. Mitchell. Sec'y. Master U. Chipman.*

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*President, Hon. T. N. Jeffery. Vice Pres. S. W. Deblois, Esq. Asst. Vice Pres. Law. Hartshorne, and Stephen Binney, Esqrs. Sec'y. Edw. Duckett, jr. Esq. Treasurer, Edw. Binney, Esq.*

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President, John McLean, Esqr. Vice Pres. Robt D Clarke, Esqr. Asst. Vice Pres. John McGregor and Wm S Moore, Esqrs. Sec'ys. Alex McNab, & Don Murray, Esqrs. Treasurer, Jno Watt, Esq. Committee of Charity, Wm. Grant, Jno. Esson, Alex. Stewart, Thos. Laidlaw, and Jno Brander, Esqrs.*

IRISH SOCIETY.—*President, Edward Kenny, Esqr. Vice Pres. Mr. Danl. Creamer. Treasurer, Mr. Michael Maloney. Sec'y. Mr. Jas. Fitzgerald.*

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*President, Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. Vice Pres'ts. Right Rev. Dr. Fraser, Bishop of Tanen, Rev. Peter McLean, Jas. F. Gray, Alex Keith, R. C. McDonald, Alex Primrose, and Jno. Williamson, Esqrs. Directors, Rev. Jno. Martin, Hon. Jas. McNab, Wm. Young, Robt. D. Clarke, G. R. Young, J. A. Sievwright, Angus Fraser, and Arch. McDonald, Esqrs. Sec'y's. Jno. McGregor and Saml. Gray, Esqrs. Chaplain, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh. Treasurer, Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. Messenger, Mr. John Robb.*

HALIFAX DISPENSARY.—*Patron, Sir Colin Campbell, K. C. B. Pres. The Lord Bishop. V. Pres'ts. Her Majesty's Ex. Council Governors, Rev. Dr. Willis, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. Jno Scott, Rev. John Laughlin, Hon. Samuel Cunard, Hon. H H Cogswell, Hon. S G W Archibald, M G Black, Jas Forman, Law. Harts-*

hofs
Esqr
and T
rear
from

HA
Boole
Jno S

HA
Esq.

Trea

Sec'y

Cree

A. M

R. M

HA

Trea

And

Sec'y

site

Sund

even

HA

J. S

jr. E

Sec'y

H

son.

sure

Jos.

R M

C

Mr.

Wm

S

Rev

Vic

and

Mr

F

Esc

Mr

por

Co

J.

For

R.

horne, J W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. Secretaries and Medical Attendants, Wm Grigor, M D, and Thos J Stirling, Esqrs. Dispensary, Granville Street, in rear of St. Matthew's Church, open every day except Sunday, from 1 to 2 o'clock, p. m.

HALIFAX MARINER'S SOCIETY.—*Committee*, Captains Thos. Boole, (Chairman) Chas R McLean, James Morrison, and Jno Stairs. *Trustee*, Mr. Gasper Roast.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S INSTITUTE.—*President*, A. McKinlay, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Jno. Slayter and Jno. McLean, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. *Curator*, Mr. Jno McDonald. *Sec'y*. Mr. Jno. S. Thompson. *Committee*, Geo L O'Brien, R. Creed, Hon. Joseph Howe, Hon. J. L. Starr, Geo. R. Young, A. Mitchell, Andw. Downs, Wm. Grigor, M. D. and Chas. Robson, Esqrs.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S LIBRARY.—*President*, Mr. C H Belcher. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jno Munro. *Committee*, Messrs. Thos. McKie, Andw. McKinlay, Geo Smithers, Andw. Mitchell and Jno Naylor. *Sec'y. and Librarian*, Mr. B. Carlile. The Library (nearly opposite the Bank of Nova-Scotia,) is open every evening except Sunday and Wednesday from 7 to 9 o'clock—on Wednesday evening from 6 to 7 o'clock.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—*Committee*, B. Murdoch, Jas. F. Gray, J. Scott Tremain, Chas. J. Hill, Jno. Whidden, Peter Lynch, jr. Esqrs. and Rev. Jno. Martin. *Treasurer*, R. F. Hare, Esq. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Mr. Sainl. Boggs.

HALIFAX LITERARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr. Chas. Robson. *V. Prests.* Messrs. D. B. Clarke and R. Nugent. *Treasurer*, Mr. J A Bell. *Sec'y*, Mr. J B Flowers. *Asst. Sec'y*. Mr. Jos. Bell. *Committee*, Messrs. J S Thompson, Jno Chamberlain, R M Barratt, J B Leishman, and R W Young.

CARPENTER'S SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr. Geo Cutlip. *Vice Pres.* Mr. Edw Butler. *Treasurer*, Mr. Robt Richardson. *Sec'y*. Mr. Wm Lovett.

ST. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Very Rev. John Laughlin, V. G.; *Vice Pres.* Rev. L. J. Dease. *Ass. Vice Prests.* Messrs Patrick Mahony, Jas Wallace, Jno English, and Jeremiah Longard. *Treasurer*, Mr Patrick Power. *Sec'y*. Mr Joseph W Quinan. *Asst. Sec'y*. Mr Patrick Walsh.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—*President*, B. Murdoch, Esqr. *Vice Prests.* Messrs. Jno. Neil and Rich'd Creed. *Sec'y*. Mr. W. M. Brown. *Asst. Sec'y*. Mr. Jno. McIntosh. *Corresponding Sec'y*. Mr. Chas. Robson. *Treasurer*, Mr. C. B. Naylor. *Committee*, W. H. Roach, J. S. Thompson, J. Uhlman, J. Dunn, J. McDonald, M. Herbert, W. C. Silver, R. W. Young, J. Forbes, P. Beuree, H. G. Laurilliard, Edw Young, Sergt. Jones, R. A.; Wm. Moore, 64th Regt.; Wm. Field, Corporal Sappers.

HALIFAX READING ROOM.—Committee, Wm M Allan (Chairman), Thos S Tobin, Thos R Grassie, Jas H Reynolds, Jno U Ross, Geo C Whidden, and Edw Lawson, Esqrs.

KEEFLE'S READING ROOM.—Opposite the Exchange Coffee House, conducted by the Proprietor, Mr. Chas Keebler.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT AND WATER COMPANY.—*President*, The Honble. Jas. B. Uniacke. *Directors*, Andw. Richardson, Andw. McKinlay, Alexander Keith, Stephen Binney and Jas. Tremain, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm. M. Hoffinan, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Auditors*, Geo. C. Whidden, and Edw. Allison, Esqrs.

HOTEL COMPANY.—*Committee*, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. J. B. Uniacke, C. W. Wallace, Jas. Tremain, Joseph Starr, Wm. Lawson, jr. and Wm. Murdoch, Esqrs. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, H. Pryor, Esq.

CENTRAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.—At Halifax, Hon. Jas. McNab, Wm Young, Matt. Richardson, Jno E Fairbanks, Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison, Edw. Pryor, jr., Saml. Chipman (for Middle Division), Rich'd. J. Forrestall (for Eastern Division), Jas. Holdsworth (for Western Division), and Edw. Sutherland (for Cape-Breton Division), Esqrs.

POST OFFICE.

Mails made up at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Afternoon, at four o'clock, for Newport, Windsor, Wolfville, Kentville, Bridgetown, Annapolis, Yarmouth, Digby St. John, N. B., United States, Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Barrington, and during the Summer for Parrsboro'.

ON WEDNESDAY, at one o'clock, for Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape-Breton, New-Brunswick, the Canadas and United States, and during the winter for Parrsboro'.

ON FRIDAY afternoon at 4 o'clock, for Windsor, Kentville, Wolfville, Bridgetown and Annapolis.

ON SATURDAY, at 4 o'clock, for Truro, Cumberland, Dorchester, St. John, Fredericton, and the Canadas.

On the 3rd and 18th of every month, for England, (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y Feb'y and March, when but one Mail will be made up, that of the 3rd.) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships, and

On the Arrival of these Steamers (from England), for St. John's, Newfoundland, Boston, Pictou, Canada, and Bermuda.

Mails Arrive at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Evening from Shelburne, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Chester, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor and Newport

ON TUESDAY Morning from Canada, Fredericton, St. John, Dorchester, Cumberland, and Truro.

ON
wick,
mouth

On
Truro
Guys
Unite
On
the m
that o
Amer

Expl

One ba
One d
Two d
Two d
A Pen
The
to the
centre
follow

A
D
D
D
D
A

of-Wa
A
A
A
A
A
A

Man-d
A
A
A
A
prize.

A
A
—Ma
—Ma

Chair-
Uno U

Coffee

resident,
ardson,
nd Jas.
offinan,
Geo. C.

n. J. B.
; Wm.
asurer,

n. Jas.
e, Thos.
man (for
vision),
herland

Vindsor,
n, Digby
verpool,
rsboro'.
usquodo-
Antigo-
adas and

entville,

Dorches-

ept dur-
but one
d North

t. John's,

nenburg
Newport
St. John,

ON WEDNESDAY Evening from the United States, New Brunswick, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, and during the Summer from Parrsboro'.

ON SATURDAY Morning from Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape Breton, New Brunswick, the Canadas, and the United States, and during the winter from Parrsboro'.

On or about the 15th and 30th of every month (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y Feb'y and March, when but one Mail, that of the 15th, will be received) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships from Great Britain.

Explanation of Signals made at Citadel Hill, Halifax, when Vessels are coming up the Harbour.

One ball close, a square rigged vessel	A Pendant under a ball.....6 do
One do. half hoisted.....2 do	Do. over a ball half hoisted..7 do
Two do. close.....3 do	Do. under 2 do close.....8 do
Two do. separated.....4 do	Do. between 2 do separated..9 do
A Pendant of any colour.....5 do	A flag of any colour, 10 or more do

The above Signals are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in, with the addition of a ball at the centre of the yard, until the vessel can be seen, when one or more of the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

- A Union, a Flag Ship, with or without a squadron.
- Do. with a red pendant over it, a two decker.
- Do. with a blue pendant over it, a Frigate.
- Do. with a white pendant over it, a sloop of war.
- Do. with a white and red pendant over it, a Schr. or Cutter of War.
- A white pendant, centre a black ball, with the Union under it a Man-of-War Steamer.
- A red flag, centre a white square, a Packet.
- A blue pendant, a Merchant Ship.
- A red do. a Merchant Brig.
- A white do. a topsail Schooner or Sloop.
- A blue and white flag, horizontally divided; Neutral Fleet.
- A white and blue pendant, with a white pendant underneath Neutral Man-of-War.
- A blue flag, Neutral Merchant Ship.
- A red, white and blue flag, an Enemy's Fleet.
- A red flag, an Enemy's Merchantman.
- An Union Jack over Neutral or Enemy's Signal. vessel is detained or prize.
- A white pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or Troop ship.
- A white pendaat with a blue ball, and the Packet flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from England
- A white pendant with a blue ball, and a red and blue flag underneath. —Mail Steamer from Boston.
- A white pendant with a blue ball only—Steamer from Quebec.
- A white flag over any signal, Vessel bears a flag of truce.
- A white and blue pendant, Newfoundland Mail Boat.
- A white and red pendant, Bermuda Mail Boat.

A ball at the mast head, Vessel is on shore in distress.—Should immediate aid be necessary, guns are to be fired.

Explanation of Signals—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the part which Vessels entering the Harbour are from.

A red Flag, Great-Britain.

A red and white do Mediterranean.

A red Pendant, Continent of Europe.

A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary, or Western Isles.

A blue Flag, West-Indies.

A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.

A white and blue pendant, vessel has an English mail on board.

A blue and white Flag, United States.

A white flag, Newfoundland

A red and white flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St. Lawrence.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick, or Bay of Fundy.

A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.

Repeats from Out-posts, at Citadel Hill.

For a square rigged Vessel, two balls of a size.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one in the centre.

A Lozenge, in the centre close up, a Sloop or Schooner.

Do, half hoisted, two or more Schooners.

Merchant's Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

R E D.—D. & E. Starr, & Co. a Red Flag.

J & M. Tobin, - - do - crossed white.

Creighton & Grassie, - - do - crossed white diagonally.

Deblois & Merkle, - - do - centre a white square.

Robert Noble, - - do - centre a white N

Win Roche, - - do - centre a white diamond.

W. H. S. Neal, - - do - centre a white star.

R. Frost, - - do - centre a white ball.

N. LeCain & Son, - - do - crossed blue diagonally.

W Saltus & Wainwright, a red, white, and blue do. red and white next the mast; red uppermost, blue at the end.

Jas. Donaldson, a red and white chequered do

R. D. Clarke & Co. a red white, blue, white, and red striped do.

Alex. A. Black, a blue, white and red, do. blue next the mast.

Robt. M. Brown, a red burgee, centre a white B.

W. & J. McNeil, do. centre a white star

W H I T E.—J. & T. Williamson, a White Flag.

Wm. Stairs & Son, do. centre a blue square.

James A. Moren, do. bordered red.

Fairbanks & McNab, do. crossed blue.

Thos. C. Kinnear, & Co. do. centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom.

McNab, Cochran & Co. do. centre a red square.

Peter Furlong, - - do. bordered red at top and bottom, with a Shamrock in the centre.

John U. Ross, do. centre a blue Maltese cross, with a blue border.

Wm. Strachan, a white, red, and white do. white next the mast.

G
Jo
a point
T.
J.
Jn
G
J.
Fr
red in t
W
Ly
on the
G
B L U
S.
St
W
W
G.
M.
W
Fr
M.
W
Fa
Co
YELLOW

Hig
Sup
of Oc
Bail
Creel
Jus
Debt
Court
Edw
Dick
H C
cle
Jud
Dep.
Rive
Esqr
Com
Rev.
rison

Geo. Handley, white, blue and white Flag, white uppermost.
 Jos. Fairbanks, white and blue do. the blue meeting in the centre at a point from the four corners.

T. Piers, a blue and white do. blue indented from the outer edge.

J. A. Bauer, a white and red do. divided diagonally.

Jno. Strachan, a white, red and white do. white uppermost.

George H. Starr, a white Burgee.

J. H. Reynolds. do. crossed red.

Frith, Smith & Co. a blue and white do. white next the mast, crossed red in the white.

Wm. Donaldson, a white and red do. white next the mast.

Lyle & Wiswall, a white and red do. white next the mast, a red B on the white, and a white L on the red.

Geo. C. Whidden, white, red and white Burgee,

B L U E.—J. Leander Starr, a blue Flag.

S. Cunard & Co, do. centre a white star.

Stephen Binney. & Co. a blue Flag, crossed white.

Wm. Story, do. centre a white square.

Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.

G. P. Lawson, a blue and white chequered do.

M. Richardson, a blue and red do. blue next the mast.

W. B. Hamilton, a blue, white and blue do. blue uppermost.

Francis Stevens, a blue, white and blue do. blue next the mast.

M. B. Almon, a blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.

Win. Lawson, jr. a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.

Fairbanks & Allison, a blue Burgee.

Conrad West & Son, do. centre a white star.

YELLOW—T. & L. Piers, a yellow flag, centre a blue ball.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.

High Sheriff, G R Grassie, Esq. *Coroner*, Nat. Marsters, Esq.
 Supreme Court sits at Truro, 2d Tues. of June, and 2d Tues. of October. *Dep Proth'y*. George Dill, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, Geo. Dill, Wm. Campbell, and Wm. Creelman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—
 Edwd. S. Blanchard, Saml. Archibald, David B. Lynds, Jos. Dickson, Jno. Wier, Wm. Rutherford, Wm. Campbell, and Silas H Crane, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, Thos Brown, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r. Court Probates, Jonathan Marsters, Esqr.—
Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Geo. Dill, Esq. *Dep. Post-masters*, Gay's River, S Moore; Economy, Silas H. Crane; Truro, Jno Ross, Esqrs. *Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties*, Geo. R. Grassie, Esq. *Comm'rs. of Schools*, Rev. Jno. Burnyeat, Rev. Jno. Brown, Rev. Jas Smith, Edw. Blanchard, Jno. Bonnyman, Alex D. Morrison and Silas H. Crane, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Academy*—

Rev. John Burnyeat, Adams G. Archibald and Thos. M. Crow, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex. Miller, Esq. Board of Land Commr's., Geo R Grassie and Alex Miller, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.

High Sheriff, John W Harris, Esq. *Coroner*, David Matheson, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Pictou 3d Tues. of June and 3d Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Skinner, Esq. *Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Jas Skinner, Hon. Geo. Smith, Abram Patterson, and D Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the 1st Tues. of Jan'y. and first Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—David Crichton, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Edw Smith, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, *Hon. Geo Smith*, and Robt McKay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Robt Louden, *Hon. Geo Smith*, Jno Fraser, Wm Matthewson, David McLean, Robt McKay, Jas Carmichael, Jno Olding, Geo McLeod, Henry Hatton, David Crichton, Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Adam Carr, Jas Fraser, Jos R Smith, Robt Murray, Edw Smith, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Danl Hockin, Angus Sutherland, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, and Adam McKenzie, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, *Hon Geo Smith*. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Peter Crerar, Esq. Dep. Post-master, Alex P Ross, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Hen Davenport, Esq. Warehouse Keeper, Jno H Lane, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties, Tatamagouche, Jas Campbell; Pictou, Thos Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'r of Light Duty, Wm Corbett, Esq. Harbour Master, Mr. Jno McKay. Light House Keeper, Mr. Dav Louden. Commissioners for Examining Pilots, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Jas Skinner, Jas Crichton and Jno Ives Esqrs. Pilots, Wm Adamson, Angus McDonald, Jno Powel, Wm Powel, Robt Powel, Wm Powel, jr. Thos Powel, Allan McDonald, H McDonald, Jno McDonald, Jno Munro, David McDougald, and Chas Cook. County Treasurer, Mr. Matt Patterson. Comm'rs. of Streets, Pictou, Jno Taylor, Peter Crerar, Rodk McKenzie, Don Ferguson, and Adam D Gordon: New Glasgow, Jno Fraser, Geo McLeod, and Rodk McGregor, Esqrs. Fire Engine Comp'y. Wm Corbett, Capt; Adam D Gordon, 1st. Lt.; Wm Murdoch, 2d Lt.; Fire Axe Company, Capt. J D B Fraser. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. Jno McKinlay, Rev. Robt Williamson, Rev. Chas Elliott, *Hon. Geo Smith*, and Jas Crichton, Esqr. Trustees of Public Property, Jas Crichton, Jno Yorston, and Thos G Taylor, Esqrs. U. S. Consul, Pictou, Jas Primrose, Esq. Dep. Land

Surve
Lloyd
Board
Edw
Hatto
Black
ston,
Docto
Pic
surer,
Ban
Hon.
Medle
to be
Office
Ban
Esq.
Pic
rose,
Treas

Hig
Douga
Sup
and 4t
Comm
M. D.
Gen
1st Tu
Just
Debto
Court
Alex
Geo B
Just
Robt
Wm
N O
ron, E
Jud
M. D.
nial
ficer,
N H
Scho
McK
and
Irish,

Surveyors, Peter Crerar and Jno Holmes, Esqrs. Agent for Lloyds, Jas Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Wm Harris, Esq. Board of Land Commisioners, Jno Holmes, Jno W Harris and Edw Smith Esqrs. Board of Health, *Hon.* Geo Smith, Henry Hatton, Alex. Patterson, Danl Fraser, David Crichton, Henry Blackadar, Rodk McDonald.—Doctors Martin, Forrest, Johnston, W J Anderson and Jno McMillan. Health Officers, Doctors Johnston, and Wm Jas Anderson.

Pictou Auxiliary Bible Society; *Pres.* *Hon.* Geo Smith, *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Patterson. *Sec'y.* Jas Dawson, Esq.

Bank of British North America, Pictou Branch.—Directors. *Hon.* Geo Smith, and Jas Purves, Esq. Manager, Arthur O Medley, Esq. Discount day, Tuesday. Notes for Discount to be left with the manager before 12 o'clock the previous day. Office hours from 10 to 12 o'clock.

Bank of Nova-Scotia—Pictou Agency.—*Agent*, Jas Primrose, Esq. Office hours from 10 to 4 o'clock.

Pictou Literary and Scientific Society.—*President*, Jas Primrose, Esq. *Vice Pres.* W J Anderson, M. D. Esq. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Mr. Jno McKinlay.

COUNTY OF SYDNEY.

High Sheriff, Edward H. Harrington, Esq. *Coroner*, Alex. McDougall, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the 4th Tues. of June, and 4th Tues. of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y.*; Alex. McDonald, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Alex McDonald, M. D., Jno Cunningham and Robt N Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, and Angus Gillies, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Jno Cunningham, Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J. Forrestall, Augustus N Ogden, Robt. McDonald, Angus Gillies, and Allan Cameron, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Robt N Henry, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r. Court of Probates; Alex McDonald, Esq. M. D. *Dep. Regr. Deeds*, Jno Cunningham, Esq. *Coll. of Colonial and Light Duties*, Allan McDonald, Esq. *Seizing Officer*, J G Hierlihy, Esq. *Dep. Postmasters*; Antigonish, Robt N Henry; Tracadie, Dominick Dorley, Esqrs. *Commr's of School*. Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev. Thos C Leaver, Rev. Colin McKinnon, Rev. Jno Quinan, Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, and Richd J Forrestall, Esqrs. *Commr's. of Streets*, Jno W Irish, Jno R Power, and Aaron D Harrington, Esqrs. *Dep.*

Land Surveyor, Alex. Thompson, Esq. Board of Land Commissioners, R J Forrestall, E H Harrington and Alex Thompson, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.

High Sheriff, M. McLean, Esq. *Coroner*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Guysboro' on the 3d Tues. of June; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. Wentworth Taylor, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don Sinclair and Chas Archibald, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysboro', on the 1st Tues. of January; and at St. Mary's on the 1st Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jos Marshall, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J Cunningham, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jos Marshall, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Chas Archibald, Wm McKeen, Robt Hartshorne, Jno Newton, Hugh McDonald. (Custos for the Dis. of St. Mary's), Thos Glencross, Jno Smith, Chas Brodie, Spinney Whitman, Francis Cook, Henry Cowley, Abner Atwater, Wm Bent, Jos D Hadley, Jno A Hudson, Wm O Heffernan, and David Dobson, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm O Heffernan, Esq.

Judges and Reg'rs. Court of Probates, Guysboro': W F DesBarres; Dis. St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Dep. Registrar's of Deeds, Guysboro', Robt Hartshorne; St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial Duties, Duncan McColl, Esq. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Guysboro', Duncan McColl; Little Canso, Wm Bigelow; Gut of Canso, Jno Jas B Hadley, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, *Hon.* R M Cutler. Comm'rs. of Streets, Jno Jost, Wm Walsh, and Jno Edw Irish, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, R Hartshorne, Esq. US Consular Agent, W F DesBarres, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Stewart Campbell, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs., H McDonald, Went Taylor, Wm Bent and Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, District of Guysboro', *Hon.* R M Cutler, Rev. Chas J Shreve, Rev. Rich'd Mihan, Robt Hartshorne, Went Taylor, Duncan McColl, and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. District of St. Mary's, Rev. Campbell, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Wm F DesBarres, and Wm Hart, Esqrs. Health Officers, Doctors Jno Pyke and Alex Mitchell.

High
Chas
Sup
1st T
Comm
Jasper
Ger
Tuesd
Jus
Debt
Court
Danl
Bent,
Jus
Jno M
McG
Lushy
C Bak
Kerr,
Mayn
Eben
Jud
Dep.
herst,
Mich
Dicks
Josh
ers—
Pugw
G To
S Mo
Wood
Rev.
Fulto
Andre
Moffa
Super
Board
Loga

High
Jenki
Sup
Tues
F Ha
Co
M. D

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

High Sheriff, Joshua Chandler, Esq. *Coroners*, John Morse, Chas Scales and W W Bent, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the 1st. Tues of June, and 1st Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Silas H. Morse, Esq. *Comm'rs* for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Silas H Morse, Jasper N Murphy, and Chas D. Roach, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Robt McG Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W Bent, and Wm Fowler, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Gaius Lewis, Jno Morse, Geo Bergman, Jas McNab, Stephen Oxley, R McG Dickey, Jno Johnston, Wm Smith, Mich Gordon, Luther Lushy, Wm Fowler, Josh Huestis, H G Pineo, Jacob G Purdy, C Baker, Eph Piers, J Bent, Gilbert Lawrence, A Black, Jos N B Kerr, W W Bent, Wm Waugh, Peter Tidd, Jas Fullerton, J W Maynard, Jesse Lewis, *Hon* Jas Ratchford, Jno Fulmore and Eben Kerr, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C Morse, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r. Court Probates, C Inglis Halliburton, Esq. *Dep. Reg'rs. of Deeds*—Parrsboro', *Hon* Jas Ratchford; Amherst, Gilbert Purdy, Esq. *Coll'rs. of Customs*.—Amherst, Mich Gordon; Wallace, Bowden B Oxley; Parrsboro', T D Dickson, Esqrs. *Coll'rs. Colonial and Light Duties*.—Amherst, Josh Chandler; Pugwash, Jas McNab, Esqrs. *Dep. Postmasters*—Parrsboro', *Hon.* Jas Ratchford; Amherst. Jno Smith; Pugwash, Geo Bergman, Esqrs. *Comm'rs. of Schools*, Rev. G Townshend, Rev. Wm Wilson, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, R McG Dickey, Jos Oxley, Jno Woodman, and Thos Logan, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Academy*, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, Jno Woodman, Stephen Fulton, and Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Andrew N Stevens, Jas McNab, Gaius Lewis, and Wm P Moffat, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Silas H Morse, Esq. *Supervisor of the Grindstone Quarries*, Josh Chandler, Esq. *Board of Land Commr's.*, Josh Chandler W P Moffat and Thos. Logan, Esqrs. *Health Officer*, Dr. Joseph Bell.

COUNTY OF HANTS.

High Sheriff Charles J Wilkins, Esq. *Coroners*, Nathaniel Jenkins, J. Smith and Isaac Smith, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Windsor, last Tues. of April; and 3rd Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* and Clerk of the Peace, E F Harding, Esq. M D.

Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court.—E. F. Harding, M. D.; John Elder and Asa Torrey, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor, on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jno Elder, Jas. Songster. Jno O. King, Asa Torrey, Rich'd. A. McHefey, Jno. Cochran, R. Smith and Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Shubael Dimock, W. H. Shey, J. Smith, Benj Dewolf, Jos Santell, Jacob Withrow, John Dimock, John Elder, Rich Smith, Danl Wier, Wm O'Brien, John Allison, Thos King, Benjm Smith, John Cochran, Saml Dennison, Jno Otis King, Rich A McHefey, Fras. Parker, Wm Mumford, Jno N Grant, Chas Boggs, David Clow, Asa Torrey, Nat Jenkins, Saml Palmer, Jas Songster, M Salter, senr. Thos Moxon, Arthur McNutt, and Wm. Sanders, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r Court of Probates, *Hon Lewis M Wilkins.* Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds; and Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties, Asa Torrey, Esq. Collr. of Customs, Reginald B. Porter, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Windsor, Jas L Dewolf; Petite, F Parker; Rawdon, J Withrow, Esqrs. Commr's of Streets, Windsor. Asa Torrey. P. M. Cunningham, and Chas Smith; Falmouth, N Davidson, E Payzant, C Wilson, Jno Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker and P Walker; Village of Maitland, Rich'd Smith. Adam Dickie, and Alex Nelson, Esqrs. Commr's. of Schools, Rev W C King, *Hon Lewis M Wilkins,* W H Shey, E F Harding, M. D and Jno. Allison, Esqrs. Deputy Land Surveyors, A Armstrong, Wm O'Brien, Jacob Withrow, and Andw Harvey, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, *Hon L M. Wilkins.* *Avon Bridge Company,* Directors, Thos C Haliburton, Pres.; Benjm Dewolf, W H Shey, Esqrs. and *Hon Lewis M Wilkins.* Sec'y and Treasurer, Harry King, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Mr. Jno Stark. Board of Land Commr's., Benjm Smith, Chas J Wilkins and W O'Brien, Esqrs. *Bank of Nova-Scotia.*—Windsor Agency—Agents, Harry King & Jas D Fraser, Esqrs. *Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor, on the Fair Ground annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of Oct. for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses, horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds and Agricultural Produce.

COUNTY OF KINGS.

High Sheriff, W C Campbell, Esq. *Coroners,* Wm C Moore, Jas Allison, and Jno Fisher, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville, 1st Tues of May, and 2d Tues of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y., and Clerk of the Peace,* Wm H Chipman, Esq. *Commr's.* for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Wm H Chipman, Caleb H Rand, and Thos B Campbell, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the 2d Tues of Nov.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors. and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior

Cor
A C
Harr
Dick
and S
Ju
Denn
Harr
Wm
Hugh
Mage
Nath
son, V
Jud
Reg'r
and o
Seizi
Jno
Buski
Patte
Rand
Tupp
Comm
Esqrs

High
Esq.
Sup
and 2
Jas N
Ingh
Ge
befor
Jus
Debt
Court
Newt
Camp
Jus
Snow
Tayl
Free
Cou
Fairb
Dutie
er, Jr
Esq.
Mulh

Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Wm A Chipman, Jas D Harris, Caleb H Rand, Jno F Hutchinson, Hurriss Harrington, Elisha Dewolf, Jas Harris, jr., Hugh L Dickey, Caleb R Bill, Rich'd Starr, Edw Palmer, Henry Magee, and Seth Burgess, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm A Chipman, Jno Wells, Shearman Dennison, Daniel Lockhart, Jas D Harris, Jas N Crane, Harris Harrington, Caleb H Rand, *Hon.* Jno Morton, Elisha Dewolf, Wm C Campbell, Saml Chipman, Jas Harris, Simon Fitch, Hugh L Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R Bill, J V Bent, H'y Magee, Jon Crane, Jno Patterson, Geo D Pineo, Edw Palmer, Nathan Davison, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, and Mayhew Beckwith, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, Jno C Hall, Esq. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Thos B Campbell, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial and Light Duties, David Whidden, Esq. Seizing Officer, W H Lovett, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Kentville, Jno F Hutchinson, Wolfville, E Dewolf; Aylesford, J Van Buskirk; Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Wm Johnson, and C Patterson, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Jas Allison, Caleb H Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm H Chipman, Hugh L Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller and Caleb R Bill, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., *Hon.* Jno Morton, W C Campbell and Wm Johnson, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

High Sheriff, Robt Roberts, Esq. *Coroner*, Freeman Tupper, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the 4th Tues. of April; and 2d Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs for taking bail in the Sup. Court, Inglis Van Buskirk, Jas N Knaut and Jas Barss, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the Friday before the 4th Tues of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Josh. Newton, Jas R Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman and Jno Campbell, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Joshua Newton, (*Custos*); Isaac Dexter, Snow Parker, Jas R Dewolf, Jno Barss, Jas Barss, Wm B Taylor, Nath. Smith, Jno Campbell, Freeman Tupper, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seeley, and Elisha Freeman, Esqrs.

Court of Probates, Judge, Joshua Newton; Reg'r. Samuel P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Joshua Newton, Esq. Acting Landing Waiter & Searcher, Jno H Freeman, Esq. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Jas. Barss, Jno P. Carten, and Rich'd Mülhall, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. J. T. T. Moody,

Joshua Newton, John Barss, Nat. Smith, and Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Thos P. Calkin, Esq. U. States Consular Agent, Snow Parker Freeman, Esq. Dep. Land Surveyor, Whitman Freeman, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, S P Fairbanks, Wm B Taylor and Jno Campbell. Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Snow P Freeman, Edw C Barss, Andw. Cowie and Thos. R. Patillo, Esqrs.

Board of Land Comm'rs., Wm B Taylor, Robt Roberts and Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. Bank of Nova Scotia.—Liverpool Agency—Agents, S P Fairbanks and Jas N Knaut, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.

High Sheriff, Henry Kaulback, Esq. *Coroner*, Jno Creighton. Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before the 3d Tuesday of April; and on the 3d Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Henry Ernst, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Henry Ernst, Jas Wells and Wm Ross, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the 2d Monday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jno Heckman. *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Jno Pernette, Jas, S Wells and Jno Hunt, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Heckman. (*Custos*); Jno Pernette, Jas Walker, Wm Alexander, Jas S Wells, Jno Hunt, *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Geo Mitchell, Wm S Morris, W Greaves, Caleb A Shreve, Joseph P Miller and Edw J Ross, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Chas B Owen, Esq.

Court of Probates, Judge, and Reg'r, Geo T Solomon, Esq. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Jno Hunt, Esq. Coll'r. of Customs, J H Moyle, Esq. Coll'r's. of Colonial Duties, Lunenburg. Chas B Owen; Chester and St. Margaret's Bay, Caleb A Shreve, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Light duty, Chester, C. A. Shreve; Lunenburg, Daniel Owen, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters. Lunenburg, C Godfrey; Chester, J S Wells, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Streets, Lunenburg, Wm Ross, Henry S Jost, and H'y Ernst; Chester, Jno Wm Marvin, Mich Schmidt and Amos Lovett Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev J C Cochran, Rev Dr Shreve, Rev Chas E Cossman, Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. Wm Webb, Geo Ernst and Jno Heckman, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, W S Morris and T Holland, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, C B Owen, Esq.

Board of Land Commr's., Jno Creighton, Henry Kaulback, Jos P Miller and W S Morris, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.

High Sheriff, Edw H Cutler, Esq. *Coroners*, Jas R Lovett, David Hall, Peter Bonnett, Jno Sanders, G F Ditmars, Jno Ross, Walter Willett, and Stephen Crosscup, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Annapolis 2d Tues of May, and 1st Tues of Oct. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Saml Cowling, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Saml Cowling, Henry Goldsmith, and _____ Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the 2d Tues. of May; and 2d Tues. of Nov.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jno Ditmars, Rich'd James and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Saml Chesley, Jas Hall, Wm Randall, Richard James, Zebulon Phinney, Jno Wiswall, Jno H Chipman, Seth Leonard, Jno Ditmars, Israel W Ruggles, Henry Hudson, Peter DeLancey, Jno Tupper, Jos Shaw, Chas Whitman, Major Chipman, Jas Whitman, Geo Vroom, and Wm Harris, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, and Dep Reg'r of Deeds, E H Cutler, Esq. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, H'y Goldsmith, Esq. Seizing Officers, Moose River, Gilbert F Ditmars; Wilmot, Thos James, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Gauger and Seizing Officer, Annapolis, Geo S. Milledge, Esq. Postmasters, Annapolis, Samuel Cowling; Lawrence Town, S B Chipman; Bridgetown. Thos Spurr; Wilmot, A Gibbon; Clements, G F Ditmars, Esqrs. Commr's. of Schools, Rev E Gilpin, Rev J M Campbell, H Goldsmith Thos James, Major Chipman, and Peter Bonnett, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, Bridgetown, Jno E Dodge, Jno Neily, and John Quirk; Annapolis, Thos Ritchie, Henry Goldsmith, and E H Cutler, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, Jas R Lovett, Esq. Fire wardens. W Ruggles and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Fire Engine Company, Capt., Jas Roach; Lieut. Jas Roach; P Lecain, Wm Lecain, Chas James and W H O Haliburton. Board of Land Commr's., Wm Holland and E H Cutler, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, _____ Bank of Nova-Scotia—Annapolis Agency--Agent, CTC MacColla Esqr.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.

High Sheriff, Jacob Roop, Esq. *Coroners*, Thos White, Thos Ruggles, Chas Jones, Saml Doucette and Jno Ward, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Digby 3d Tues of May; and last Tues. of Sept. Dep Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Henry Stewart, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Henry Stewart and Thos Smalley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Digby on the 1st Tues. of July, and 3d Tues. of December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Elk

R Lovett,
mars, Jno

Morton, Cereno U Jones, Chas Jones, Jno Robinson and Chas Budd, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Elkanah Morton, Charles Budd, Jno Robinson, Cereno U Jones, Samuel Campbell, Colin Campbell, Charles Jones, Elisha Payson, Jno M Segoinne, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Chas McCarthy, Jno Ward, Jno McNeil, Fredk A Robichau, Jas Harris and Edw Hegan, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r Court of Probates, Lemuel D Morton, Esqr. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Guy C Jones, Esqr. Collr's. of Customs, Digby, Geo MacColla; New Edinburgh, Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Collr's of Colonial Duties, Digby, Jno Robertson; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Collr's of Light Duty, Digby, Geo MacColla; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, New Edinburgh, Mr Jno Hood; Weymouth, Mr. Jno G C Jones. Postmaster, Henry Stewart, Esqr. Comm'r's of Schools, Rev Wm Bullock, C U Jones, Chas McCarthy Chas Budd, Jas Fitz Randolph and Jno Robinson, Esqrs. Trustees of Digby Academy, Rev Wm Bullock, Jas A Dennison, Wm L Rent. and Colin Campbell Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Thos Smalle, Thos Ruggles, Alpheus Jones and Jacob Roop, Esqrs. County Treasurer, Chas Budd, Esqr. Comm'r's. of Streets, Jno Robinson and Wm Farnham, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's., Jas Holdsworth, and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE

High Sheriff, Cornelius White, Esq. *Coroner*, T. J. Crowell, Esqr.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne, on the Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of April; and on the 1st Tues of October. Dep. Proth'y.; Clerk of the Peace; and Clerk of Licence, Isaac G Enslow, Esq.

Comm'r's. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Isaac G. Enslow, Cornelius White and D. B. Mackenna, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Shelburne, on the 1st Tues. of May and 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Thos Crowell, G. H. Deinstadt, W Sargent, Josiah Coffin and Robt Currie, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thomas Crowell, Robert Currie, Enos Churchill, Cornelius White, James Geddes, William B. Sargent, Thos Johnston, Geo H Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, Jr., Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml Reynolds, David Swaine, Saml Doane, Wm Sargent Jas Smith, jr., Jas Sargent, and Geo H Deinstadt, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, and Dep Regr. of Deeds,

Cofne
Collr's
Crew,
Corne
of Sch
son, J
O. Wi
son, C
Consu
A D H
m'rs.,
Hamil

Hig
Matt.
Sup
but on
last T
Cor
Hunti
Ger
the 2r
Sept.
Jus
Debto
Court
G. Fa
Jus
den,
Baker
Lent,
Sande
Cle
Cou
H. G
Henry
Robe
Land
Surve
Guag
H. G
Duty,
Comm
ray,
Esqrs
of He
Jas.
M. D
Jas B

Cornelius White, Esq. Dep. Post-master, R. S. Thompson, Esq. Coll'rs. of Customs, Shelburne, C. White; Barrington, J. Crew, Esqrs. Coll'rs. of Colonial and Light Duties, Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, Fras Homer, Esqrs. Comm'r's. of Schools, Rev. Thos. H White, Thos C Geddes, W Robertson, Josh Snow, Robt. Currie, Thos Johnson, Jno H Homer and O. Wilson, jr. Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Robertson, Cornelius White and Matt. D. Mackenna, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, Jno Robertson, Esq. Dep. Land Surveyors, A D Harrington, and Jas Hamilton, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's., Jno Sargent, Cornelius White, Jas Hamilton, Alexander Hamilton, Joshua Snow and Geo H Deinstadt, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.

High Sheriff, John Bingay, Esq. *Coroners*, Geo. Bingay, and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tues. next but one after the 4th Tues. of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tues. of Sept. Dep. Proth'y. Herbert Huntington, Esq.

Comm'r's. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Herbert Huntington, Henry G Farish, and Abr. Lent, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the 2nd Tues of May, and at Yarmouth, on the last Tues. of Sept.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Henry G. Farish, Abraham Lent and Benj. Bingay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Henry G Farish, Gabriel B Van Norden, Benj Bingay, Hon. Jas Bond, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Jno Bingay, Jno McKinnon, David Van Norden, Abr. Lent, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Thos Killam, and Jno Sanders, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, and Clerk of Licence, Jno. Tooker, Esq. *Court of Probates*.—*Judge*, Thos V. B. Bingay; *Reg'r*. Henry H. Grantham, Esqrs. *Dep. Registrar of Deeds, and Postmaster*, Henry G. Farish, Esq. *Collectors of Customs, Yarmouth*, Wm Robertson; *Argyle*, John McKinnon, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper, Landing Waiter and Searcher*, Alex. J. Babington, Esq.

Surveyor of Navigation, and Broker, Benjm. Barnard, Esq. *Guager*, Jos B Bond, Esq. *Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, Yarmouth*, H. G. Farish; *Argyle*, D. Van Norden, Esqrs.—*Coll'rs of Light Duty, Yarmouth*, Jos B Bond; *Argyle*, D Van Norden, Esqrs. *Comm'r's of Schools*, Rev Alfred Gilpin, H G Farish, John Murray, Jno Bingay, Jas Lent, Stayley Brown and John Burke, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agent*, H'y A. Grantham, Esq. *Board of Health, Yarmouth*. H G Farish, Herbert Huntington, Hon. Jas. Bond, Stayley Brown, E W B Moody and F A Webster, M. D. Esqrs. *Argyle*, Israel Harding, Jno Spinney, Jno Borque, Jas Bingay, Jno Ryder and Simon D'Entremont, Esqrs. *Health*

Officers, Doctors J B Bond and Jas Geddes, jr. *Agents for* Lloyds, E W B Moody, Esq. *Fire Wardens*, Benjm Killam, H G Farish, Israel Kelly, Chas Tooker, Eben Scott, and Thos Hilton, Esqrs. *Fire Engine Company*, Capt. Chas Tooker; Lieuts. Geo W Bond and Robt S Eakins. Board of Land Comm'rs., H Huntington, Jno Bingay, and Abr Lent, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, H. Huntington and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

Bank of Nova Scotia—Yarmouth Agency—Agents Stayley Brown, Esqr. and *Hon.* Jas Bond.

COUNTY OF CAPE-BRETON.

High Sheriff, Joshua W. Weeks, Esq. *Coroner*, John L Hill, Esqr.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the last Tues. of May; and on the last Tues. of Sept. *Dep. Proth'y.*; Chas E Leonard, Esq. *Comm'rs.* for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Chas E Leonard, Chas R Ward, and Wm Ouseley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, Chas R Ward, Chas McAlpine, and Ken. McLeod, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Sydney, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. Nov. *Commissioners*, Chas E Leonard, P H Clarke, Thos S Bown, Chas Barrington, and Jno L Hill, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Chas E Leonard (*Custos*), Peter H Clarke, Robt Gammell Jno McKinnon, Jno Meloney, Chas Barrington, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ouseley, Jno L Hill, Thos S Bown, Chas R Ward, Jno Clarke, Murdo McAskill, Ken Chisholm, Ken. McLeod, Robt K Masters, Don McLeod Jas R Dodd, Philip Dodd, Robt McNab, Geo Hill. Wm Warren, Jno Bourinot, J. McLeod. C Barrington, jr. Saml G Archibald, N H Martin, Wm. Jones, Norman McDonald, Duncan Curry, Stephen McPherson, Duncan McRae, Jno Campbell, Arnold Holmes, Thos D Archibald, and Jno Campbell, (of St. Paul's Island,) Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, C R Ward, Esq.

Judge & Reg'r Court of Probates, T Crawley, Esq. *Dep Reg'r.* Deeds, C R Ward, Esq. *Coll'rs of Customs*, Sydney, JW Benn; Bridgeport, C E Leonard, Esqrs. *Tide Surveyor*, C Barrington, Esq. *Seizing Officer*, Henry Cowley, Esq. *Comptr.*; *Coll'rof Colonial and Light Duties*, Chas E Leonard, Esq.

Dep. Postmaster, Sydney, N. H. Martin, Esq. *Surveyor Gen. of Lands*, Thomas Crawley, Esq. *Asst. Surveyor Gen.* H W Crawley, Esq. *Dep Land Surveyor*, B. Cossit, Esq. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev. H McKeagney, *Hon.* EM Dodd,

H W
Archib
Bridg
Clark
and
Chas
Ousel
Hon.
Comm
Saml

Hig
Sup
and
Comm
Hon.
Gen
Tues.
Jus
Debt
Court
Peter
Arthu
Cor
Jan'y,
Madd
Jus
Madd
Crich
Kenn
Marte
the P
Jud
Dep.
Light
Jno K
J B M
Huber
C Del
Rev.
and J
Fulle
Dep. I
Comm
Jean,

gent for
Killam,
nd Thos
ooker;
d Com-
s. Dep.

Stayley

John L
ay; and
Leonard,
Chas E

the 1st

nsolvent
Inferior
:—Chas
c Alpine,

nday of
E Leo-
nd Jno L

Peter H
y, Chas
ll, Thos
ill, Ken
eod Jas
Warren,
rchibald,
n Curry,
Arnold
t. Paul's

p Reg'r.
V Benn:
Barring-
omptr.
rd, Esq.
urveyor
urveyor
Cossit,
M Dodd,

H W Crawley, Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, and Saml G Archibald, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agents*, Sydney, P H Clarke; Bridgeport, Thos S Bown, Esqrs. *Agent for Lloyds*, P H Clarke, Esq. *Firewardens*, Sydney, P H Clarke, C R Ward, and W R Bown, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Sydney Academy*, Rev. Chas Ingles, Rev. H. McKeagney, *Hon. E M Dodd*, Wm Ouseley and Chas E Leonard, Esqrs. *Board of Land Commr's.*, *Hon. E M Dodd*, Joshua W Weeks and G H Gesner, Esqrs. *Comm'r's for encouraging the Seal Fishery*, Peter H Clarke, Saml G Archibald, and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

High Sheriff, John A Fuller, Esq. *Coroner*, J R Smith, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the 1st Tues. of June; and 1st Tues. of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. Andw. Madden Esq. *Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Andw Madden, *Hon. Peter de Carteret*, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon. Peter de Carteret*, Andw Madden, Jno Janvrin, Doug B McNab, Arthur Brymer and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Arichat, on the 1st Monday of Jan'y, March, May, July, Septr. and Nov. *Comm'r's*. Andw. Madden, Jno Ballaine and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Clement Hubert, Jno Jean, Andw Madden, Chas McNab, Dougald B McNab, Jno. Janvrin, Wm Crichton, *Hon. Peter de Carteret*, Jno. Ballaine, Dougald Kennedy, Geo Bissett, Arthur Brymer, Jno Smith, Henry Martelle, Don. McLeod, and Isaac Nicolle, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, J. Turnbull, Esq.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates, Wm C Delaney, Esq. *Dep. Reg'r Deeds*, Jno Turnbull, Esq. *Coll'r. of Colonial and Light Duties*, Jas Turnbull, Esq. *Dep. Post-master*, Arichat, Jno Fuller, Esq. *Comm'r's of Schools*, Rev. Jas Shaw, Rev. J B Miranda, *Hon. Peter de Carteret*, Andw Madden, Clement Hubert, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs. *U. S. Consular Agent*, Wm C Delaney, Esq. *Trustees of the Academy*, Rev. J B Miranda, Rev. Pat. McKeagney, *Hon. Peter de Carteret*, Jno Janvrin, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs. *Board of Land Commr's.*, Jno A. Fuller, D McNab Arthur Brymer and W C Delaney, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, D B McNab, and Robt Sutherland, Esqrs. *Comm'r's for encouraging the Seal Fishery*, Henry Martell, Geo Jean, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

High Sheriff, Geo C Lawrence, Esq. *Coroner*, Dunsier Tremain, Esq.

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood, on the 2d Tues. of June; and 2d Tues. of Oct. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno L Tremain, Thos de St. Croix, and Nat. Clough, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Port Hood on the 1st Tues of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:— Andw McDonald, Jno L Tremain, Jno D Tremain, Henry Taylor, Wm McKeen, and Nat. Clough, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Port Hood, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. and Nov. Commissioners, Jno L. Tremain, Jno Campbell, Irad Hart, Matt. Hawley, and Henry Taylor, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm McKeen, Jno L Tremain, Irad Hart, Nat Clough, Hugh Skinner, Henry Taylor, Andw McDonald, Matt. Hawley, Ken Chisholm, Jno Campbell, Fredk Bown, Wm. Buck, Peter J Bronard, Don McLean, Geo C Lawrence, Don Cameron, Patk. Delaney, Jas Hawley, Jno Campbell, Thos Etheridge jr., Jno McLeod, Jno D Tremain, Jno McLennan, Angus McLennan, Jno Smith, Don Gray, Jas G McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, Jno McLean, Wm McDonald and Alex McLean, Esqrs.

Judge and Reg'r. Court of Probates; Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds; and Collector of Colonial and Light Duties, Jno L Tremain, Esq.—Dep. Post-masters, Port Hood, Dunsier Tremain; Lake Ainslie, Angus McLellan; Judique, A. McDonald; Plaister Cove, Nat Clough; Mabou River, Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Messrs. Wm Revell and Jas. McKenzie.

Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. Alex McDonnell, Rev. J Courteau, Rev. Peter McLean, Andw McDonald, Wm Watts, J L Tremain, Wm McKeen. and Nat. Clough, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's., Andw McDonnell, Geo C Lawrence, Jas Hawley and W Revell, Esqrs Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev Alex McDonnell, Rev Jno Courteau, Rev. Peter McLean, Peter Smyth, Jno L Tremain, and Andw McDonald, Esqrs. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Taylor, Patrick Delaney, and Peter O'Quin, Esqrs.

Alonch 1842

AG
Esqr.
surer,
Adam
Arch.
DART
James
S F A
CO
Stirling
Pic
Esq.
Jno
Sec'y.
SYR
Chas
Edm
Esq.
Angu
GUY
Camp
CUM
Sec'y.
Esq.
Farlan
HAR
Bowm
Wm B
KIN
Esq.
milton
Van B
QU
E H B
LUN
Sec'y.
Esq.
AN
Rev
Jas B
SH
Esq.
RIC
E Jean
CAF
G P H
Sec'y.
Willia

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, HALIFAX—*President*, Edw Allison, Esqr. *Vice Prests.* Edw Pryor jr. and Jno King, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, H. Wright, Esq. *Sec'y.* Wm. Forsyth, Esq. *Committee*, Adam Reid (chairman), Jno. Longard, Jno. Artz, Jno. Howe, Arch. McCulloch, Wm Mitchell, and Jno. Kline, jr. Esqrs.—**DARTMOUTH.**—*President*, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Esq. *Sec'ys.* Alex. James and Jno. Tempest, Esqrs. **EASTERN DISTRICT**—*Prest.* S F Archibald, *Sec'y.* Wm Annand, Esq.

COLCHESTER.—*Prest.* Jno Ross, Esqr. *Sec'y.* Dr. Edw Carritt. *Stirling*—*Prest.* Hon Alex Campbell. *Sec'y.* Jno Bonnyman, Esq.

PICTOU.—*President*, Jno W Harris, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno Stiles, Esq. **New Glasgow**—*President*, Adam Carr, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev Jno Stewart. **River John.**—*President*, Ken McLean, Esq. *Sec'y.* Law Jno Den, Esq.

SYDNEY, Central—*President*, Geo Brenan, Esq. *Sec'y.*, Dr. Chas Creed. **Arisaig Branch.**—*Prest.* Peter McNeil, Esq. *Sec'y.* Edm Corbet, Esq. **Tracadie Branch.**—*President*, Jas Randall, Esq. *Sec'y.* Mich Pottey, Esq. **St. Andrew's Branch.**—*Prest.* Angus McDonald, Esq. *Sec'y.* Don McDonell, Esq.

GUYSBOROUGH.—*Prest.* Robt Hartshorne, Esq. *Sec'y.* Stewart Campbell, Esq.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, Amherst.—*Prest.* Hon J S Morse. *Sec'y.* J McCulley, Esq. **River Philip.**—*Prest.* Stephen Oxley, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno C Phillips, Esq. **Wallace.**—*Prest.* Hon D McFarlane. *Sec'y.* Danl B Munro, Esq.

HANTS COUNTY.—*Prest.* R A McHeffey, Esq. *Sec'y.* Wm Bowman, Esq. **East Hants.**—*Prest.* Richd Smith, Esq. *Sec'y.* Wm Blois, Esq.

KING'S COUNTY.—*Prest.* Hon T A S Dewolf. *Sec'y.* Jas Harris, Esq. **Cornwallis.**—*Prest.* Hon Jno Morton. *Sec'y.* Dr C C Hamilton. **Aylesford.**—*Prest.* Thos Tupper, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jas D Van Buskirk, Esq.

QUEEN'S COUNTY, Brookfield.—*Prest.* ———— *Sec'y.* E H Burnaby, Esq.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, Chester.—*Prest.* Edw Zwicker, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jas S Wells, Esq. **Mahone Bay.**—*Prest.* Benj Zwicker, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno A Jost, Esq

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.—*Prest.* Jos Fitz Randolph, Esq. *Sec'ys.* Rev Jas Robertson, and Jas R Smith, Esqrs. **Digby.**—*Prest.* Jas B Holdsworth, Esq. *Sec'y.*

SHELBURNE COUNTY, Sable River.—*Prest.* Peter Spearwater, Esq. *Sec'y.*

RICHMOND COUNTY, Prest. Wm Crichton, Esq. *Sec'y.* Geo E Jean, Esq.

CAPE-BRETON COUNTY.—*Prest.* Edw Sutherland, Esq. *Sec'y.* G P Halliburton, Esq. **Broad Cove.**—*Prest.* Neil McLellan, Esq. *Sec'y.* M McPherson, Esq. **COUNTY OF INVERNESS.**—*President*, William McKeen, Esq. *Sec'y.* Henry Young, Esq.

Abstract from the Journals of the House of Assembly,
 FOR 1838—9, OF THE
POPULATION OF THE PROVINCE,
 Made up to September 10, 1838.

COUNTIES.	No. of Males heads of Families.	No. of Males under six years of age.	No. of Females under six years of age.	No. of Males under 14 years of age.	No. of Females under 14 years of age.	No. of Females above 14 years of age.	No. of Males ab' 14, not heads of Families	Total.	
	HALIFAX - - -	4,323	2,991	2,918	2,871	2,774	8,999	3,694	98,570
COLCHESTER - -	2,050	1,009	1,241	1,467	1,310	1,476	2,121	11,925	
PICTOU - - -	3,033	2,418	2,333	2,295	1,979	3,361	6,030	21,449	
HANTS - - -	1,763	1,277	1,333	1,256	1,192	3,041	1,591	11,399	
KING'S - - -	2,092	1,503	1,435	1,595	1,473	3,511	2,100	13,709	
ANNAPOLIS - -	1,962	1,328	1,267	1,249	1,128	1,593	3,462	11,989	
YARMOUTH - -	1,471	1,106	1,062	1,094	972	2,420	1,067	9,189	
SHELburnE - -	1,069	720	670	768	710	909	1,305	6,801	
QUEEN'S - - -	925	671	624	579	586	1,617	796	5,798	
LUNenburg - -	1,925	1,409	1,239	1,498	1,374	3,156	1,454	12,058	
GUYSBORO' - -	1,191	912	842	886	839	1,847	930	7,447	
CAPE BRETON -	2,285	1,762	1,643	1,686	1,405	3,538	1,792	14,111	
RICHMOND - -	1,219	894	888	899	816	1,571	916	7,667	
DIGBY - - -	1,411	1,056	1,008	1,065	926	2,530	1,193	9,269	
SYDNEY - - -	returns	never	made	estima- ted	do	.....	.....	10,000
CUMBERLAND -	do	do	do	do	do	.....	.....	8,000
INVERNESS - -	do	do	do	do	do	.....	.....	15,500
Additional for Cape Breton	do	seven	Settle- ments	do	not	return- ed	.....	4,000
Total.....								209,181	
The Town now City of HALIFAX included above.....								14,422	

1842
 In N
 Ai
 As
 De
 Ma
 Sta
 De
 As
 De
 Sus
 Ass
 Ap
 Co
 To
 Ba
 Ch
 To
 Co
 A W
 Lieut
 R C
 Jenki
 Mr J
 Mr J
 Labor
 Wm
 Sto
 Esq.
 Righb
 ter, M
 of La

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

In Nova-Scotia, under the Command of Major-General *SIR
JEREMIAH DICKSON, K. C. B.

Aide-de-Camp.—Capt. Chearnley, 8th F.

Asst. Military Sec'y.—Lieut. C. Fred. Gibson, 70th F.

Dep. Quarter Master Gen.—Lt. Col. John Bazalgette, *unatt.*

Major of Brigade.—Capt. Saml Tryon, 43d Lt. Infantry.

Staff Paymaster.—A G Blair, Esq.

Dep. Com'y. General.—Wm Hewetson, Esq.

Asst. Com. Genl's.—Wm Green, Wm Low, and Wm Howe,
Esqrs.

Dep. Asst. Com. Gen.—Wm R A Lamont, Esq.

Surgeon to the Forces.—Walter Henry, Esqr., P. M. O.

Asst. Surgeons to the Forces.—Peter Robertson, and Jno D
Grant, Esqrs.

Apothecary to the Forces.—Jno Carter, Esq.

Commandant.—Lt. Col. Jones, K. H. R. E.

Town Adjutant.—Sydney, C. B. Lt. E Sutherland, *h, p.*

Barrack Masters.—Halifax, Lt A. Child; Annapolis, Joseph
Norman; Sydney, C. B., S Rigby, Esqrs.

Chaplains.—Halifax, Rev. Jno Thos Twining, D. D.; Anna-
polis, Rev. E Gilpin; Sydney, C. B., Rev. Chas Ingles.

Town Sergeant.—Halifax, Wm Cahill;

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Officer, Lieut. Col. Rice Jones, K. H. *Major,*
A W Robe. *Cpts.,* Jno Hawkshaw, and S H Wentworth.

Lieuts. J W Gordon, and P B Whittingham. *Clerk of Works,*

R Creed, Esq. *Clerks,* Thos Goudge, Geo J Creed, and A

Jenkins, Esqrs. *Master Carpenter,* E Pryor, Esq. *Foreman,*

Mr Jno McKenzie. *Master Mason,* Mr Wm McDowell, *Foreman,*

Mr Jas Swan. *Master Smith,* Mr Wm Gossip. *Foreman of*

Labourers, Mr G Hamilton. *Office Keeper and Messenger,* Mr
Wm Pickles.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Storekeeper, John W Tapp, Esq. *Dep, Storekeeper,* H Ince,

Esq. *Clerks,* CH Fife, Jas Forrester, W H Tapp, and Isaac

Rigby, Esqrs. *Asst. Clerk,*—Read, Esq. *Master Carpen-*

ter, Mr C N Fife. *Master Armourer,* Mr Wm Boyd. *Overseer*

of Labourers, Mr Wm Dalling. *Gate Porter,* Mr J Anderson.

embly,

COUNTIES

Males
15 of
families.Males
16 years
age.Females
16 years
age.Males
14 years
age.Females
14 years
age.Females
14 years
age.Males ab'
heads of
families

total.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Commandant, Lieut. Col. JONES, R. E. K. H.

Royal Artillery.	Scarlet—facings blue	Ensigns.	F A Errington, <i>d pm.</i>
The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "Ubique." over the Gun, and <i>Quo fas et Gloria ducunt</i> below it.	30th. (Cambridgeshire) Regt.	L G F Broome	S Hen Smyth
"Waterloo"	The Sphinx. "Egypt" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"	A P Atherley	E. Jones Coxe, <i>adj</i>
<i>Lt. Col.</i>		Jas B Pattullo	A. B. Parker,
* A. C. Mercer.		C D Oliver	H. A. Cumberlande
<i>Major.</i>		J Hen Keogh	Jas D Smyth
Chas. Dalton.		Armar Lowry	Ramsay H Smith
<i>Cpts.</i>		Geo F DeCarteret	W. W. Lytton
Lewis E Wulsh		E A Whitmore	Mich E Smith
R. M. Poulden		<i>P. M. C Macdonald</i>	Hon. G. F. W. Yelverton
<i>1st. Lts.</i>		<i>Adj. Alex McDonald, lt</i>	W B Jopp, <i>d. adj</i>
J. H. Francklyn		<i>Q M Jno Ward</i>	F H. Kilvington
Carter Eveleigh		<i>Sur. J Triganoe</i>	
H. R. Eardley		<i>A S. A P Lockwood</i>	Ensigns.
Wilmot. <i>adjt.</i>	<i>Lt. Col.</i>	Jas Cockburn	N. Tho Williams
R S. Allan, <i>q. m.</i>	H E Robinson		Carey Handfield
<i>Adj. H. R. E. Wilmot, lt.</i>	Majors	Facings—yellow.	Thos Stirling
<i>Q. M. RS Allan lt.</i>	H S Ormond		Wm Parker
<i>Surg. T. H. Quigley.</i>	Jno Tongue	64th. (2nd Staffordshire) Regt.	Geo Amiel
Blue—facings red.	Cpts	"St. Lucia."	HMB Willesford
	Jno Proctor, <i>m</i>	"Surinam."	Chas Scott Jeffery
Royal Engineers	J G Geddes	Col.	Geo L Maddison
The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon, "Ubique" over the Gun, and <i>Quo fas et Gloria ducunt</i> below it.	Jas Poyntz	<i>Sir R Bourke, K C B. lt. gen.</i>	P. M J Ralston, <i>capt.</i>
"Ubique" over the Gun, and <i>Quo fas et Gloria ducunt</i> below it.	R A Andrews	Lt. Col.	<i>Adj. E J Coxe, lt.</i>
<i>Lt. Col.</i>	Chas Sillery	J E Freeth	<i>Q. M J Howes</i>
Rice Jones, K. H.	Edw J Grant	Majors	<i>Sur. M Fogarty</i>
<i>Major</i>	S J L N'coll	S W L Stretton	<i>As. R K Kynoch</i>
Alex. Watt. Robe,	Hon. J H Pery	Hon G A Browne	W H Brownson, <i>M. D.</i>
<i>Cpts.</i>	P C Cavan		Facings—black
Jno Hawkshaw	H J Gregory, <i>m</i>		76th. Regt.
S. H. Wentworth,	Lieuts.		"The Elephant" <i>circumscribed</i>
<i>1st. Lts.</i>	C H Marechaux		"Hindoostan"
Jno W Gordon	W. A Steele		"Peninsula"
P B Whittingham	W H Heard		Col.
	A J H Lumsden		* <i>Sir P Maitland, KCB. lt gen.</i>
	Alex McDonald,		Lt. Col.
	<i>adj.</i>		Jos Clarke
	H Shum, <i>d. adj.</i>		Majors
	R D O'Grady		J H Grubbe
	Jno Tongue		R F Martin
	Hen Broome		
	D J B Edwardes		
	P Bayly, <i>d. p m.</i>		
	Robt W Smith		
	F W Wilkinson		

Rich'd
Robt
G F C
R She
W W
G P H
Fra S
Hen K
Col F
LoMa
rey

Com

Aides

Pa

Ad

Qu

M

Ju

Su

1st

Cogs

and

2n

son.

Math

Bl

1st

Hon

John

Jas B

C

Thos

Thos

A B

P

Robt

Thos

Edw

<i>Cpts</i>	<i>Lieuts</i>	<i>W Wood Whitter</i>	<i>R H H Keightley</i>
Rich'd Gardiner	J B Flanagan	J D Beresford	<i>P M.</i> Wm Webster
Robt C Lloyd	Chas S S Evans	Hen H Lacy	<i>Adj.</i> Jno G Ferns
G F C Scott	Chas Murray, <i>d.</i>	Geo Aug Bayly,	<i>lt</i>
R Shepherd	<i>adj</i>	<i>Ensigns</i>	<i>Q M J W</i> Preston
W W J Cockcraft	M S T Dennis, <i>d.</i>	G R Hopkins	<i>Sur</i> Wm Milligan
G P Pickard	<i>p. m.</i>	Cha O Donoghue	<i>M D</i>
Fra S Prittie	J Gore Ferns, <i>adj</i>	Hen Smith	<i>As.</i> R T Scott
Hen Brewster	Thos Tydd	Rob E P Breerton	J De Verd
Col Fenwick	A Rutherfordood	Wm H Barton	Leigh, M D
LeMarchant Ca- rey	W H M Simmons	Jno W Freund	<i>Facings</i> —Red
	W Wood Senhouse	Sweton Grant	

MILITIA OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF—His Excellency the Right Honorable
LORD VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

Aides-de-Camp } Lieut. Col. Edw Cunard, jr. 2d Hx. Regt.
 } Capt. John H. McNab, N. S. M.

Paymaster General—Lt. Col. Andrew Richardson.

Adjutant-General—Lt. Col. Edward Wallace.

Quarter-Master-General—Lt. Col. Geo. N. Russell.

Major of Brigade—for the middle District, *Major* Hon.
Michael Tobin, jr.

Judge Advocate General—Andrew M. Uniacke, Esq.

Surgeon-General—

VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.

1st COMPANY—Lieut. Col. Richard Tremain. Major, James
Cogswell. Captain, Joshua Lee. Lieuts. Richard Tremain, jr.
and J. Forman, jr.

2nd COMPANY—Major, James Tremain. Capt. Alex Farquhar-
son. 1st Lieut. Jas. MacNab. 2nd Lieut. Alex Lyle. Surgeon
Mathias Hoffman, M. D.

Blue. . facings red—lace gold.

<i>1st Hx. Regt.</i>	<i>Edw Lawson</i>	<i>2d Lts</i>	<i>Adj</i> WM Hoffman
<i>Lt. Col.</i>	W G Fife	Lewis H Jacobs	<i>lt</i>
<i>Hon</i> Jas McNab	Arch Sinclair	Jas S Richardson	<i>Sur</i> Jas C Hume,
<i>Majors</i>	W G Anderson	Wm H Tidmarsh	<i>M D</i>
John Slayter	Andw McKinlay	W M Hoffman,	<i>Ass</i> S R S Black,
Jas Black	S S B Smith	<i>adj</i>	<i>M D</i>
<i>Captains</i>	<i>1st Lts.</i>	Wm Scott	Blue. . . . facings
Thos Lydiard	Wm Roche	Jon Blanchard	red---lace gold
Thos Adams	Geo Lowes	Jas A Rathburn	
A B Richardson	Geo Mitchell	Chas T Prescott	
<i>P M</i>	Thos W Cochran	<i>Pay</i> A B Richard- son, <i>capt</i>	
Robt Romans	Geo Pryor	<i>Q M</i> Edw Binney	
Thos C Kinnear	John V Bazalgette	<i>capt</i>	
Edw Binney, <i>Qm.</i>	Jas Scott		
	Geo Gray		

2d, or Queen's
Halifax Regt.

Lt. Col.

Hon S Cunard

Majors.

Chas J Hill, Lt col.

G B Creighton

Capts

A G Fraser

J Edw Starr

Jas S Clarke

Henry Pryor, adj

H Mignowitz

E Cunard, jr Lt col

(Aide-de-camp.)

Geo H Starr

Thos A Bauer

F B LeCain

1st Lts

J A Bauer

Thos Archibald

Peter Archibald

Chas Wright

S L Shannon

Jno Thos Lane

Jas Cogswell

Jas Mitchell

2d Lts

Wm Clarke

H'y Harvey

J E Cutler

G E Morton

G A F LeCain

Thos U Tidmarsh

Jno B Leishman

Adj H Pryor, cpt

Pay Hen Boggs

Q m C Keefer

Surg Chas Cogswell, MD

Ass S —

Scarlet—facings

blue—lace silver

3d Hx. Regt.

Lt Col

Hon J. L. Starr.

Majors

Edw Cunard

Daniel Starr

Capts

Wm J Starr

CH Belcher Adj.

R D Clarke

Jno Leslie

Adam Reid

E Duckett, jr PM

Thos Kenny

Fredk R Starr

J A Findlay

1st Lts

Martin Niforth

W Anderson

Joseph Salter

Robt Gruber

C J Doyle

H Leslie

Arch Harshaw

Wm Scott

2d Lieuts.

Chas H Rigby

A H Taylor

B Wier, Q M

H D S Frith

Jno H Crosskill

J J E DeMolitor

W H Knowlan

H S Blanckley

Adj. C H Belcher, Capt

P M E Duckett, jr

capt

Q m B Wier, Lt.

Surg W Grigor,

M D

A S

Green — facings

black

4th Hx. Regt.

Lt Col

Wm A Black

Majors

Edwd Pryor, jr

John Parker

Capts

Wm M Allan

Thos Pyke

Peter Power

H Yeomans

W Donaldson

Azor Stevens

Jno Dauphiney

Edw Allison

Nepean Clarke,

Adj

W B Hamilton

Ben E Black, p.m.

Arch McDonald

Angus Fraser

Chas M Cleary

Edwd Albro

1st Lts.

Jno Martin

Chas Hamilton

Geo Leppart

Wm Carritt

Jas Richardson

Andw Mitchell

Robt Lawson

Jas Pryor

Jno Yeomans

J E Hosterman

D B Clarke

Jos Wier

S D S Huyghue

2d Lts

J Buchanan

Edw Ryan

James Saul

Geo Grono

Geo Munroe

Chas Grey

Wm J Stairs

Wm Richardson

Wm M Allan, jr.

Wm E Brine

Adj N Clarke, cpt

Pay B E Black,

Cpt

Q m T Hosterman

Sur A F Sawers

A S

Green — facings

black

5th Hx. Regt.

Lt Col

H A Gladwin

Major

Thos R Grassie

Capts

Peter Ogilvie

Saml Braden

Jno Parker

Jas Brown

Robt A Logan,

q m

Alex Keith

1st Lts

Alex McDougall

Jno Schultz

W G Archibald

David Archibald

Wm Dowling

How Blades

2d Lts

W Gladwin, adjt.

W S Hutchinson

Stephen Boggs

Miles Logan

Geo Parker

Jno Tupper

Mal McInnes

Adj W Gladwin, Lt

Q m Robt A Lo-

gan, cpt

Sur W J Almon,

M D

G M H

L

Jno E

M

H Y M

J M C

C

Jas A

Jno G

R M

Saml B

Geo C

p m

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

6th Hx. Regt.
Lt Col

Jno E Fairbanks
Majors.

H Y Mott

J M Chamberlain
Cpts.

Jas A Moren

Jno Gammon

R M Barratt

Saml B Smith, *adj*

Geo C Whidden
p m

1st Lts.

Adj. S B Smith
cpt

P M G C Whidden
cpt

Q m
Surg T Desbrisay
M D

Colchester Rgts.
1st BATT

Lt Col

James Kent

Majors

Alex L Archibald

Jas D Blair

Cpts

Jos Fulton

John Gammill

W C Eaton, *adj*

Geo Corbett

Tim Putman

David Page

Geo R Grassie

Wm Fleinming

Jno Johnston

Saml Creelman

1st Lts

Jas Dunlap

Wm Logan

Fras Parker

Jas Rutherford

J B Waddell

Chas Blanchard

Wm McNutt

Thos Miller

Robt Carter

R Nelson

2d Lts

Jno Gammill

Jas Pollock

Danl Cock

Robt Hurris

Jno G Nelson

Jas Johnson

David Coulter

Geo Carter

Geo S Rutherford

Wm McCulley

Saml Moore

Adj W C Eaton, ep

Q m J R Dodson

Sur W B Lynds

A S

2d BATT.

Lt Col.

Thos I Brown

Major

Jas Dickson

Cpts.

Jno Wier

Jno Crow

R McLellan

Robt Spencer

Jas D Baird

Alex Vance

1st Lts.

Rufus McNutt

J Urquhart

Robt Spencer

D H Crow

Thos Corbett

Jas Wilson

Jno Marsh

Jno Archibald

2d Lts.

Alex Blair

Robt Corbett

Wm Fletcher

D McLaughlan

Jas M Spencer

Jno Blair

Jas Barnhill

Jno Dickson

Adj E De W Dick-

son

Q M W Cutten

Surg

3d BATT.

Lt Col.

Hon Alex Camp-

bell

Majors

Robt B Dickson

Alex Conkey

Cpts.

C D McCurdy

Hugh Munro

Wm Scott

Wm Campbell

Edw Langille

M Waugh

Jos McL Dickson

Adj.

Jas Hepburn, *q m*

1st Lts.

Jno McKay

R Murray

Jas Campbell

Jno Langille

2d Lts.

Don McKay

Donald Ross

Don Ross, jr

Jas Simpson

Alex McCurdy

Wm Bryden

Jno Lockerby

Robt Byres

Wm McConnell

Jno Miller

Jno Lombard

Robt Purvis

Ephr Langille

Jno Nelson

Adj. Jos. McL

Dickson, capt

Q m Jas Hepburn

cpt

Pictou Rgts.

1st REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt. Col.

Hon. Geo Smith

Major

Wm Corbett

Cpts.

Geo Campbell

Abm Patterson

Jno Taylor

Geo Grant

Wm Murdoch

Alex McKenzie

Jas Purvis

Jas Skinner

Jno B Davison

art'y

Jas D B Fraser

Wm H Hopper

Hen Blackadar

Chas McKenzie

1st Lts.

Thos G Taylor

Jas Crichton

Thos M' Cabe

Thos Campbell

Ken McLean

Martin J Wilkin

Jas Johnson *art'y*

Geo S Thane

Jas Yorston

Robt Corbett

2d Lts

Thos R Fraser

Wm H Harris *adj*

Jno Ives

Robt Patterson	H McKenzie	Isaac Mathewson	<i>Guysboro' County Regiments.</i>
Dav Crichton	Jno Munro	David R McKay	
Geo Hatton	Andw McKenzie	<i>QM</i> Hugh McKay	1st BATT.
Jno McKenzie	<i>Adj</i> Jas MacDon-	<i>Adj</i> ———	<i>Lt Col</i>
Jno McKinlay, jr	ald		<i>Hon R M Cutler</i>
Jno Crerar	<i>QM</i> Edw Smith	2nd REGT.	<i>Major</i>
Rodk Fraser	<i>Sur</i> C I Martin	2nd Batt.	
Jas Fogo	<i>AS</i>	<i>Lt Col.</i>	<i>Cpts</i>
<i>Adj</i> Wm Harris,	2nd REGT.	David Murray	W O Heffernan
<i>lt</i>	1st Batt.	<i>Major</i>	Robt Boles, <i>adj</i>
<i>Q m</i> H Hatton	<i>Lt. Col.</i>	Angus McDonald	E J Cunningham
<i>Sg</i> W J Ander-	J Carmichael	<i>Cpts</i>	Wm Hart
son	<i>Major</i>	D Murray, <i>adj</i>	Jno J Marshall
<i>AS</i> ———		Alex Grant	Jno Jamieson
		Don Robertson	Jos Martin
		Jno Forbes	Thos Cutler
1st REGT.	<i>Cpts</i>	Chas Ives	Thos Peart, At'y
2nd Batt.	Rodk McKay	Thos Copeland	E H Frenchville
<i>Lt Col</i>	Simon McKay	R S Copeland	1st <i>Lts</i>
Robt McKay	Don McLellan	Jno McDonald	Wm Simpson
<i>Major</i>	Alex Fraser	Don Chisholm	E C Wheaton
Geo McDonald	Thos Munro	Wm Powell	Geo Scott
<i>Cpts</i>	Simon Fraser	1st <i>Lts</i>	Styles Hart
Colin McKenzie	Wm H Davis	Paul Foster	Don McGrigor
Don McDonald	Wm Fraser	Alex Dewar	Jno Ehler
Jno Gass	Jas Fraser	Walter Murray	H R Cunningham
Dun Cameron	Dav A Dickson	Jno Dunn	Abner Myers
Anth'y Smith	Niel McKay	Wm Smith	Jas Marshall
Jno Graham	1st <i>Lieuts</i>	Angus McKinnon	2d <i>Lts</i>
Jno McLeod	Hugh Fraser	N P Olding	Lothrop Myers
Hugh Douglas	Don Munro	Alex Grant	Danl Lawlor
Finlay McDonald	Alex Fraser	B R Buckles	Thos Keating
D Matthewson	Rod McGrigor	2nd <i>Lts</i>	Jno Myers
1st <i>Lts</i>	Arch Fraser	Jas McPherson	Jno T Taylor
Thos Rogers	Jno McP Fraser	Dav Smith	W R Cutler
Angus Sutherland	Jno Fraser	Wm Brown	Wm Martin
Jas Reid	Robt P Grant	A McKenzie	Rich C Morris
Arch Gunn	Alfred E Russell	Jno Thompson	Wm Bigelow
Jas McLean	Smith McKay	David Smith	Jas Hunt
Hugh Ross	Don McDonald	Jno McDonald	Wm Moir
Ken Fraser	2nd <i>Lts</i>	Ang. McDonald	Wm Hartshorne
Simon Archibald	Jno McKay	Don McKinnon	Jno Mahoney
Wm Smith	Wm Robertson	James McKenzie	Thos Simpson
Anth McClelland	J W Carmichael	Jno McDougall	Jos Hadley
2d <i>Lts</i>	Jno Robertson	<i>Adj</i> D Murray, <i>cpt</i>	<i>Adj.</i> Robt Boles
Don McLeod	Peter Ross	<i>Q M</i>	<i>Capt</i>
Jno McKenzie	David A Fraser	<i>Surg</i> Jno Mitchell	<i>Q m</i> Jno Jost
Dun McLean	Alex Fraser	<i>AS</i>	<i>Sg</i> Jno Pyke
Jas Stewart	Wm McKay		
Saml McDonald	Jas Blair		
H McKein	Geo McLeod		
Jno McDonald	Horatio Hopper		
	Jno Henderson		

2nd
Lt
Wm F
M
C
Wm L
Jno M
Wm A
Angus
Wm M
Jno V
bald
Jno A
1st
Dav M
Dav A
Jno W
Sam A
Jno St
Thos S
Hall F
2d
Jno C
Dav G
Jno Si
Jno A
Adj D
Q m J
bald
Sg He

Sydne
Reg
1st
J
John
M
C
J D C
A D
Hugh
Jas W
Augus
Wm C
Z Wil

<p>2nd BATT. <i>Lt Col.</i> Wm F DesBarres <i>Major</i> <i>Cpts</i> Wm Lynch Jno McIntosh Wm A McKeen Angus Kirk Wm Mc Daniel Jno W Archibald Jno A Hudson <i>1st Lts</i> Dav McKeen Dav Archibald Jno W McKeen. Sam Archibald Jno Stewart Thos Smith Hall Foster <i>2nd Lts</i> Jno Campbell Dav Glencross Jno Sinclair Jno Archibald <i>Adj D McKenzie</i> <i>Q m J B Archibald</i> <i>Sg Henry Elliot</i></p>	<p><i>1st Lts</i> Hugh McDonald Geo Brennan Jas Thomson C O Chisholm Alex Thompson Edw Corbett H McGillivray Thos Parker <i>2d Lts</i> Jno Thompson Jno McKinnon Jno Wilkie Jas B McNeil Steph McDonald R McIsaac Jno McDonald, 2d Jno Chisholm <i>Adj A W Chisholm</i> <i>Q m</i> <i>Sg A McDonald</i> <i>M D</i></p>	<p>Angus Kennedy Hugh McGrigor Jno Sutherland Peter Stewart <i>Adj W A Henry</i> <i>cpt</i> <i>Q m. R J Forrestall</i> <i>Surg. Chas Creed</i></p>	<p>Wm F Bent Wm B Chapple Simon Burgoyne Amos T Seamen <i>Adj. T Chapman</i> <i>Capt</i> <i>Q m Gil Purdy</i> <i>Sg Elijah Purdy</i></p>
<p><i>Sydney County Regiments.</i> <i>1st BATT.</i> <i>Lt Col</i> John Monro <i>Major</i> <i>Cpts.</i> J D Cunningham A D Harrington Hugh McLellan Jas Wilkie Augustus A Ogden Wm C Hierlihy Z Williams, <i>art'y</i></p>	<p><i>2nd BATT.</i> <i>Lt Col</i> Robt N Henry <i>Major</i> Joseph Symonds <i>Cpts</i> Don McDonell Elisha M Randal Jos Gerroir Jno McMillan Allan Cameron Don McKenzie Cel Doinont Wm A Henry <i>Adj</i> <i>1st Lts</i> Don McDonald Hugh McDonald Colin McIntosh Alex Cameron <i>2d Lts</i> Colin Chisholm Jno Fraser Rich Connors</p>	<p><i>Cumberland County Regts.</i> <i>1st BATT.</i> <i>Lt Col</i> R McG Dickey <i>Major</i> Benj Chapman <i>Cpts</i> T Chapman, <i>adj</i> Thos Logan H Chapman Amos B Pipes Wm Fowler Gil Lawrence Thos Smith Jno Glennie T Chapman, 3d Martin Bent Gaius Lewis <i>1st Lts</i> Jno Wood Jas Coates Jos Morse Raphael Commo A S Blinkhorn Dav Lawrence Matt Brown Dav Pugsley jr R B Dickey Chas I Halliburton Benj Smith <i>2d Lts</i> Wm P Dickson John W Oxley Thos Coates Isaac F Bliss Asher Black Wm Pride</p>	<p><i>2nd BATT.</i> <i>Lt Col</i> Geo King <i>Major</i> Henry Purdy <i>Cpts</i> Hen Purdy, 2d Danl King, 2d Josh Huestis, <i>adj</i> Jno McFarlane Tim Weatherbee Jno Schureman Isaac Ackerly Amos Eaton Stephen Fulton Sam Rushton Roger Timlin Jno Tuttle Alex Tait Benj Stevens <i>1st Lts</i> Amos Black Robt McNutt Jno Dotten Martin King Isaac Rendress Alex McFarlane Jas Jones J N B Kerr Mark Patten Horatio N Oxley Josh Bebee Saml Bigney <i>2nd Lts</i> Nat Stevens Jas Angervine Abner Smith Geo King, 2nd Jno C Warner Evan McPherson Geo Baxter Geo Thompson</p>

Cons-
ents.
TT.
pl
Cutler
r
s
ernan
s, adj
ingham
shall
son
n
er
t, At'y
hville
ts
son
aton
rt
rigror
ingham
ers
all
ts
lyers
lor
ing
s
flor
er
in
orris
ow
horne
ney
pson
y
t Boles
Just
yke

Jas D Purdy
 Ken McDondald
 G P Betts
 Robt Donkin
 Adj J Huestis, *cpt*
 P M Thos Page
 Q M J B Davidson
 Surg S Mitchell
 A S

Parrsboro'
Corps
 Lt Col
 Hon J Ratchford
 Major
 Jesse Lewis
 Capt
 B Fullerton
 Robt Dewis
 Ino Pettis
 Eben Kerr
 Chas W Baker
 Geo Umphray, *adj*
 1st Lts
 Wm Marsh
 Hugh Fullerton, jr.
 Jno Fullerton
 Josh Dewis

2d Lts
 Jas Corbet
 Jas W Allison
 Chas Ward
 Adj G Umphray
capt
 Q m.
 Sg

Hants County
Regiments.
 1st BATT.
 Lt Col
 R A McHefhey
 Major
 Jas D Fraser
 Capt.
 J Songster, *adjt.*
 Elias Payzant
 Cuth Curren

R McHefhey
 Jno Otis King
 Edw McLatchey
 Nat Taylor
 E Carver
 1st Lts
 Jno Jenkins
 Harry King, *p m*
 Wm Bowman
 Jno Payzant
 Peter H Jadis
 2d Lts
 Thos Tongue
 Jno McHefhey
 Jas Wilcox
 Elk Young
 Thos Chamberlain
 Jno Cunningham
 Jno L Armstrong
 Geo Dewolf
 Jno Palmer
 David W Shaw
 Adj. J Songster
capt
 P M H King *lt*
 Q m Edw O'Brien
 Sg F C Pike
 A S David Wiley

2d BATT.
 Lt Col
 Benj Smith
 Major
 Edw Murphy
 Capts
 J Withrow, *adjt*
 Jno Grant
 Don Grant
 Alex Ferguson
 Jas J O'Brien
 Saml Meek
 A M Cochran
 Alex Thompson
 Jno Woodworth
 Jno Sterling
 Saml Densmore
 1st Lts
 J J Blackburn
 Hen Blois

Wm McPhee
 Wm C Casey
 Jno Meek
 Don Ferguson
 Saml McLellan
 Caleb Burgess
 Hy Miller
 Jos Madell
 Wm O'Brien, jr.
 David Smith
 Adam Dickey
 2d Lts
 Jno McDougall
 Geo Dill
 Isaac Withrow
 J W H Withrow
 Jas Thompson
 Matt McLearn
 Ang McDonald
 Jno McLellan
 Andw Main
 Jacob Withrow
 Robt Sterling
 Jas Douglas
 Adj J Withrow
 Capt
 Q M D Frieze
 Surg
 A S

3d BATT.
 Lt Col.
 Daniel Wier
 Major
 Francis Parker
 Capts
 Jno Cochran, *adj*
 Jas Sterling
 Jas A Fitzmaurice
 Felix Cochran
 Fras Harvie
 John Lockhart
 Anthy Shaw
 Arch Smith
 Nich Mosher
 Bernard Wier
 1st Lts
 Sam Martin
 J Maccomber
 Job Harvie
 Jno Chambers, jr.

Jos Rathburn
 Robt Westcott
 Wm Sterling
 2nd Lts
 Hugh McCallum
 Henry Cochran
 Geo Cochran
 Jas Harvie
 J S Shaw
 S B Dimock
 Adj Jno Cochran,
capt
 Q M D Cochran
 Sg H Hooper,

King's County
Regiments
 1st BATT.
 Lt Col
 W C Moore
 Majors
 Jno Wells
 Tim Barnaby
 Capts
 Sam Chipman
 Jno Belcher
 Henry Gesner, *adj*
 Rich Starr
 Chas Finch
 Saml Lowden
 G Lockwood
 Dan M Moore
 Jas Lockwood
 1st Lts
 Dav Eaton
 Wm A Chipman
 Jos Starritt
 Jas Hall
 Levi Eaton
 G F Robinson
 Thos E Barnaby
 Peter Carruthers
 2d Lts
 Jno Burbidge
 Jno M Caldwell
 Danl Steadman
 David Ellis
 Amos Davison
 Abner Pearson
 B B Woodworth

Adj
Cap
 Qm J
 Sg C
 2d
 Joseph
 Jno F
 C H
 P M
 Chas
 Jac S
 Geo M
 Jas W
 Jas T
 Jas P
 1
 Elijah
 W C
 Saml
 Augu
 Jas R
 Edw
 Cyru
 Robt
 R M
 2
 Jared
 Jas S
 Geo C
 Thos
 Arthu
 Thad
 Josh
 Chas
 Adj C
 P M
 Qm J
 Sg W
 A S

Adj H Gesner
Capt
Qm Jas M Dickey
Sg C Hamilton

2d BATT.

Lt Col
 Joseph Crane

Major
 Jno Fuller

Cpts
 C H Rand, *adj*
 P M Benjamin
 Chas H Brown
 Jac Seaman
 Geo M Terry
 Jas Woodman
 Jas T Davison
 Jas Palmeter

1st Lts
 Elijah Fowler
 W C Dennison
 Saml Avery
 Augustin Brown
 Jas Rathburn
 Edw P Borden
 Cyrus H Davison
 Robt E Crane
 R M A Moore

2d Lts
 Jared Benjamin
 Jas Solmes
 Geo Graham
 Thos Duncanson
 Arthur Wier
 Thaddeus Harris
 Josh W Borden
 Chas Terry

Adj CH Rand*capt*
P M Jno Fisher
Qm J L Lockhart
Sg W B Webster
 A S E L Brown

3d BATT.
Lt Col
 Jonathan Crane
Major

Cpts
 Sam Sharpe, *adj*
 Dav Davidson
 Se'h Burgess
 Wm Miller
 G G Woodworth
 Thos Welton
 Henry Magee
 Fairfield Smith
 Law Harris
 Jas D V Bent
 Rich Winsby

1st Lts
 Wm Davison
 Nathan Parker
 B W Jakes
 Alex Patterson
 A Spinney
 Obed Parker
 Jno G Patterson
 Eben Conden
 Wm H Lyons
 Henry Best
 Jas Shaw
 Wm Davison
 Jno Cogswell

2d Lts
 J W Morton
 Arch Walker
 Jon Parker
 Jas VanBuskirk
 Jno Orpin
 Saml Sharpe, jr.
 Lem Morton
 Jno N Boles
 Wm Burgess, jr.
 Benj Calkins
Adj S Sharpe *cap*
Q m H W Morse
Sg J J VanBurin

Annapolis C'ty
Regiments

1st BATT
Lt Col

Major
 Thos Ritchie, *lt. col.*

Cpts
 Wm Davis
 Saml Cowling
 E Whitman
 Steph S Thorne
 Robt Spurr, *arty*
 Hen Gates
 Jacob Bogart
 Jas Whitman
 Wm Harris
 Steph Parker
 Alex Fowler
 Hen Gesner
 Weston Hall
 Geo Robertson

1st Lts
 Jas Lecain
 J H Ditmars
 Isaac Ditmars,
arty

Jno Kennedy
 Jas Wade
 Wm Lecain
 Ezekiel Chute
 Abr Chute
 Handley Chute
 Wm Young
2d Lts

Andreas Bohaker
 G S Milledge, *adj*
 Wel Wheelock
 W Bancroft
 Moses Shaw
 Jos Fellows
 Jno LeCain, *arty*
 Sam Parker
 Harris Miller
 Job Wade
 Wm Fowler
 Jas Copeland
Adj G S Milledge
lt.
Q m Jas Gray

2d BATT.
Lt Col

Caleb Shafner
Major
 Eljah Phinney

Cpts.

Robt Stone, *adj*
 J Armstrong
 Seth Leonard
 Chris Banks
 Zeb Phinney
 Jno Shafner
 Sam B Chipman
 Jno Dodge
 Caleb Marshall
 Jno Banks
 Henry Magee
 Felix McNeal
 Sarritt Parker
 Jas Grinton

1st Lts
 Phin Bent
 Wm Chipman
 Sam Morse
 Steph Nicholls
 Handley Shafner
 Chas Bartaux
 Jas McGill
 Jno Wiswall

2d Lts
 Jas Charlton
 Benj Leonard
 Jno F Outhed
 Edw Morse
 Barnabas Phinney
 Abner Sanders
 Wm Morse
 Geo Bishop
 Ambrose Dodge
 Pet DeLancy
 Chas Wiswall
 Fras Dorcey
 Rufus Banks
 Henry Ruffee
 T C Wheelock
 Isaac Roach
 Hez Forster
 Jesse Oaks
Adj R Stone, *cpt*
Q m Jno Ross
Sg Jno Primrose

**Digby County
Regiments**

1st BATT.
Lt Col
Thos Ruggles
Major

Cpts
Charles Budd
Hen Stewart. *adj*
Alpheus Jones
Jno McNeil
Chas Tucker
Jos Bancroft
J A Timpany
M R Hutchinson
Chas C Moody
Jones Morehouse
Israel Outhouse

1st Lts
Jno Chute
Chris Specht
Chas Everitt
Jno Christie
J H Fitz Randolph
H E Payson
Saml Young
Robt K Timpany,
Jos Gidney
Jno Barr
R Journeay

2d Lts
C S R Crowley
Jno K Viets
Botsford Viets
Jno Dakin
Jno W Wright
Wm Saunders,
Robt Jones
Wm Denton
Jas M Roop
Peter Brooks
Wm Nicholl
Robt Jones
H Kenney
Thos C Jones
B H Ruggles
Adj H Stewart,
capt

Q m Jas T Small
Sg Jno R Light-
foot

2d BATT.
Lt Col
Sam Doucett
Major
Saml Campbell
Cpts
Jno Holden
Jos Commo
Fras Bourneuf
Geo Taylor
G A Tucker
Jno Parry
Jno McAlpine
Jno Terrio
Jos White
1st Lts
Ciriac Belivo
Wm Moore
Jas Amiro
Wm Hall
Joseph Belivo
C Seabins
Benj White
B Bolocho
Cel Robichau
2d Lts
Angel Belivo
Aug Melanson
Jas B Stuart
Jno K Weaver
Chas Melanson
Danl B Porter
Jas McAlpine
Nic White
Thos Titus
Adj H Barr
Q m H Barr jr
Sg H D Ruggles

**Shelburne Co'ty
Regiments**

1st BATT.
Lt Col
Cornelius White
Major
Wm Holden
Cpts
I G Enslow, *adj*
Wm Muir, *arty*
Gilbert McKinna
Chas Stalker
Wm Stalker
Thos Johnson
Aug Vernon
M D McKenna
Rand McDonald
D Matthews

1st Lts
Eben Martin, *arty*
Saml Lock, jr
Jno Thomas
Thos J Crowell
H G Onslow
Ira Pride
Fras V Forbes
Alex Hamilton
Jno Prince

2d Lts
Josh Snow, *arty*
Jas Griffin
Jno Doan
R R Thompson
Geo Snider
Robt McIntosh
Wm Bell
Jno McDonald, jr
Alson Perry
Thos Johnson jr
Adj I G Enslow
capt
Q m Andw Bar-
clay
Surg A Jamieson

2d BATT.

Lt Col
W B Sargent
Major

Cpts
J P Doane
Jas Smith
Andw L Crowell
Jno Lyle
Wm Patterson
S Nickerson
Jno Crews
W Nickerson
1st Lts
Jas C Smith
D Thomas jr
J Snow, 3rd
Dun Cunningham
G Kenny
Israel L Crowell
Wm Chetwynd
2d Lts.
Gavin Lyle
Sam Snow
Jos Kendrick, jr.
Geo Smith
Jos Wilson
Thos Coffin
S Nickerson
Adj J Sargent
Q m S O Doane

Yarmouth C'ty.
Regiments.
1st BATT.
Lt Col
Abram Lent
Major
J McKinnon
Cpts
D V Norden, *adj*
J J D'Entremont
Mark Amiro
Theo H Frost
Matt Jeffery
Mich Susette
Andw Jeffery
Cornelius Blauvelt
Abram Blauvelt

1st
S D'Er
Jas Bin
Reuben
Jno Ri
Sion P
S S D'
E Suse
2d
S D'Er
Jas Pun
Lewis
Amb A
W A F
Gab Ba
Adj D
den,
Q m J
field
Sg G
A S J

2d B
Lt
John B
M
G B Va
C
Geo Bin
Jas B I
John C
E W B
Herb F
Jos Sha
Geo W
Jacob F
E Hues
Stayley
T V B
1st
J Stone
Jno To
Jno Fli
W H R
Andw
Dane C
Jacob U
Wm R
Geo Ca
Dav Go

<p>1st Lts S D'Entremont Jas Bingay, art'y Reuben Abbot, Jno Rider Sion Porter S S D'Entremont E Susette</p> <p>2d Lts S D'Entremont jr Jas Purdy Lewis Susette Amb Amero W A Frost Gab Babin Adj't D Van Norden, <i>capt</i> Q m J V N Hatfield Sg G J Farish A S J C Farish</p> <p>2d BATT, <i>Lt Col</i> John Bingay</p> <p><i>Major</i> G B Van Norden</p> <p><i>Capt</i> Geo Bingay Jas B Dane John Cook E W B Moody Herb Huntington Jos Shaw Geo W Bond Jacob Hilton E Huestis, <i>arty</i> Stayley Brown T V B Bingay</p> <p>1st Lts J Stoneman Jno Tooker, <i>art'y</i> Jno Flint W H Rolla Andw Lovett Dane Chipman Jacob Utley Wm Robertson Geo Cann Dav Gowen</p>	<p>2d Lts Benj Bingay Edwin Wetmore <i>arty</i> Thos S Eakins Jesse Shaw Nathan Patten J Cook Benj Raymond Nathan Butler Thos Hilton Geo Terfry</p> <p><i>Adj't</i> Q m Jos Tooker P M W H Keating Surg H G Farish A S Jos B Bond</p> <p>Queen's C'ty Regiment. <i>Lt Col</i> Jas R Dewolf <i>Majors</i> Jon Dewolf Mat Park</p> <p><i>Capt</i> W Freeman <i>adj't</i> Jno Campbell Jas Morton Free Tupper Jno L Darrow Nat Freeman Jno McVicar W McGill, <i>art'y</i> Thos P Calkin Dav Freeman Sam Freeman Steph Mack Jno H Freeman Geo Freeman Z Freeman</p> <p>1st Lts Thos Freeman Sim Freeman Jos Ford Jno Cobb, <i>art'y</i> Andw McDonald Matt McClearn Smith Roberts J F Parks Edw Mack</p>	<p>Jas A Taylor Edw C Barss Jas F More Jno Kempton</p> <p>2d Lts Jos Dexter, <i>art'y</i> Jas Dewolf S Freeman Nathan Tupper E H Burnaby Geo Freeman Owens Cole Jno O Morse Sylv Cobb W Johnson P M S P Freeman <i>Adj't</i> W Freeman</p> <p><i>Cpt</i> Q m A Cowie Sg D Grieve</p> <p>Lunenburg C'ty Regts. 1st BATT. <i>Lt Col</i> Hon Wm Rudolf</p> <p><i>Majors</i> Henry Oxner Casper Oxner</p> <p><i>Capt</i> Jno Anderson Chas Rudolf P W James Mich Rudolf Thos Boehnr, <i>arty</i> Jno Ernst Geo Creighton Geo Anderson Joseph Rudolf Philip Mason</p> <p>1st Lts Chas Born Matt Ernst, <i>art'y</i> Jacob Moser Jno Frederick Peter Kauback Geo M Fancy Jno Jost Lewis Oxner Edm Zwicker</p>	<p>Josh Kauback Chas J Rudolf <i>art'y</i></p> <p>2d Lts Jno C Rudolf Thomas Hunt Alfred Rudolf Nich Zwicker H Hays Henry Shupe Jeffery Oxner John Born Lewis Rudolf Geo Kauback Simeon Oxner Henry O'Neil Godfrey Rudolf <i>Adj't</i> G T Solomon Q m D S Grant Sg G Jacobs</p> <p>2d BATT. <i>Lt Col</i> Jno Heckman</p> <p><i>Major</i> John Hunt</p> <p><i>Capt</i> Hen Ernst, <i>adj't</i> Geo J Ernst J B Comingo <i>qm</i> Alex Zwicker Fredk Hiltz Adam Lanty H S Jost Fras Zwicker Fredk Ernst</p> <p>1st Lts Kedy Heckman Adam Andreas Ben Legg Dan Dimock Jno Mader Jas Hunt Edw Strum</p> <p>2d Lts Robt Scott Wm Ross Jas Selig Edward Ernst</p>
--	---	---	---

Adolphus Gaetz
 Dav W Crandall
 Peter Strum jr
 Jos Zwickler
 Casp Eisenhauer
 Chas Creighton
Adj't Hen Ernst
capt
Q m JB Comingo
capt
Sg John Harley

3d BATT.

Lt Col
 Jno H Kaulback
Major

Capt's
 Jno Harley
 Wm Drew
 Nich Oxner
 Garret T U Miller
 Jos P Miller *adj't*
 Jno Publicover
 Wm Newcomb

1st Lts
 John Miller
 John Smith
 Jos Pence
 Andw Wile
 Philip Wile
 Levi Whitman
 Daniel Sperry
 Jas Kock

2d Lts
 Asaph Newcomb
 Tim Rice
 Aaron Morse
 Enos Sponagle
 Ephr Oxner
 Nelson Chesley
 Benj Manning
 John Kock
 Danl Owen, *p m*
 Sam Pernette
Adj't J P Miller
capt
P M Danl Owen
Sg Edw Bolman
A S

4th BATT.
Lt Col
 Jno Creighton
Majors
 Jas S Thompson
 Peter Strum

Capt's
 Jno Nass
 Charles Evans
 M Schmidt, *adj*
 Edw Zwickler
 Wm Ross
 Robt Mooney
 A Walker, a'rt'y
1st Lts.

Edw Ross
 Saml Shatford
2d Lts
 Alex McKay
 W Marvin, art'y
 Geo Ross
 Fras Millett
 Ben Mason
 James Kearney
 Jno Melvin, art'y
 Rob Russell
 Jno Frail
 Elisha Zwickler
 Jno Anderson
 M Publicover jr.
 Jas Chandler
 William Robb
Adj't M Schmidt
capt
Sg. J Steverman

Cape Breton.
 1st. REGT.
Col Comm.
 Thos Crawley
1st Batt.
Lt Col
 Chas E Leonard
Majors
 H W Crawley
 Saml Plant

Capt's
 Sam Rigby, *adj't*
 Chas M Dodd
 C J Barrington
 Wm Gammell
 Peter Moore
 Thos Archibald
 Robt Bridge, art'y
 George Rigby
 Josh W Weeks
 Jno L Hill

Lieuts.
 Chas Dumaresq
 R C Campbell
 Rich Gibbons
 John D. Clarke
 Jas Dumaresq

D G Rigby
 C W Dickson
 Alex Bown
 Y Barrington
 L Robinson
 E C Bown
 B Archibald
 Geo Hill
 Don J McNeil
 Arnold Holmes
 H Barrington
 D N McQueen
 Geo Burchell
 Pat Lanagan
 Alfred Gibbons
 Edw Barrington
 H V Bown
Adj't S Rigby, *cpt*
P M
Q m
 A S A W Haire
 Thos E Jean

2nd Batt.
Lt Col.
 Sam G Archibald
Major
 Jonathan Jones
Capt's
 Geo McKay
 Wm Jones
 Jos Campbell
 Ken M'Leod
 Don Logan
 Saml Peters

Lieuts
 Peter Hume
 Alex Anderson
 Chas McLeod
 Rod McKay
 Jno Smith, *adj*
 Jno Sparling
 B Leaver
 H Leaver
 Wm Anderson
 Jno Campbell
 Chas M'Kenzie
 Jno Ferguson
 Dun McRea, *q m*
Adj't. Jno Smith, *lt*
Q M D McRea,
lt

3d Batt.
Lt Col
 Peter H Clarke
Major
 Jno Scott
Capt's
 Jno Martell
 Jno McEachran
 Jas Farrell
 Aug McGilvery
 Hugh Ross
 Jos Slattery
 C McAlpine
 Dun Curry
Lts
 Thos Pembroke
 Jos Martell
 Arch Gilles
 D Curry, jr
 Jas Smith
 P McLellan
 Don Gilles

Thos Dickson
 Chas Lee
 R McDonald
 Wm Cryer
 Jno Bagnell
 Allen McDonald
 R McEachran
 D McDougall
 Jos Gilles
 Alf Halliburton
Adj't G H Gesner
Surg. H B For-
 man.

Jno
 Don
 Jno
 Jas
 Jno
 Jno
 Alex
 Robt
 R K
 Davi
 Thos
 Andw
 Don
 Jno F
 Jas
 Jacob
 Dun
 Luth
 Jas G
 Wm
 Thos
 C M
 Jesse
 L M
 Jno S
 Fin M
 Isaac
 Alex
 Alex
Adj't
Ca
Q m
 2n
 I
 Jno J
 Morg
 Honl
 tere
 Thos
 John

<p>4th Batt. <i>Lt Col</i></p>	<p>John Fuller Wm Crichton H Martell</p>	<p>M J Kavanagh L B Kavanagh Jno Shaw</p>	<p>Wm McKeen, jr Jno McDonald Alex McDonald</p>
<p>Jno McKinnon <i>Major</i></p>	<p>Chas Blampied John R Smith Desire Boudroit</p>	<p>Thos Shaw H McKeagney Jno Anderson</p>	<p>Jas Smith Saml Beateon Ang McDonald</p>
<p>Don McLeod <i>Capt</i></p>	<p>Peter Janvrin Mat Heleur <i>1st Lieuts</i></p>	<p>Jno Morrison Alex Wilson Jno Matheson</p>	<p>Wm Watts, jr. Peter Smyth Peter Smith</p>
<p>Jno Munro Jas Brown, <i>adjt</i></p>	<p>Isaac Paon Simon Babin Ben Terriot</p>	<p>Jno McKay, jr. Thos Grady Jno McKenzie</p>	<p><i>Adjt J L Tremain</i> <i>Capt</i></p>
<p>Jno McLeod 1 Jno McLeod 2 Alex McKinnon</p>	<p>Peter P Terriot Peter Foret Alex Wright</p>	<p>Jas Spencer Jno Proctor Jas Proctor</p>	<p>Q m W Watts, jr. Sg</p>
<p>Robt Sutherland R K Marsters <i>Lieuts</i></p>	<p>Pat Duan Pet McNeill Thos Bordest</p>	<p><i>2nd Lts.</i> Wm Quinn Jef Boudroit</p>	<p>2nd Batt. <i>Lt Col</i></p>
<p>David Corbett Thos Hyde Andw McIntosh</p>	<p>Don McLean Wm Quinn Jef Boudroit</p>	<p>Jno Fuller, jr Isaac LeVisconte Geo Amy</p>	<p>Henry Taylor <i>Major</i></p>
<p>Don McLean Jno Fraser Jas Matheson</p>	<p><i>2nd Lts.</i> Wm Quinn Jef Boudroit</p>	<p>Jno Fuller, jr Isaac LeVisconte Geo Amy</p>	<p><i>Capt</i> R McKinnon, <i>adjt</i></p>
<p>Jacob S Darin Dun Stewart Luther McLeod</p>	<p>Geo Amy Jas M Ballam Jno LeCain</p>	<p>3rd REGT. <i>1st Batt.</i></p>	<p>Ang McLellan N McLellan</p>
<p>Jas Guinn Wm Warren Thos Power</p>	<p>Peter LeNoir <i>Adjt D Campbell</i> Q m H McDonald</p>	<p><i>Lt Col</i> Wm McKeen <i>Major</i></p>	<p>Jno McDonald R McLellan Ang McDonald</p>
<p>C Morrison Jesse Roper L McLean</p>	<p><i>Adjt D Campbell</i> Q m H McDonald Sg And Madden</p>	<p>John Campbell <i>Capt</i></p>	<p>Chas Boudroit Jno McLean Allen McDonald</p>
<p>Jno Sutherland Fin McCraw Isaac McLeod</p>	<p><i>2nd Batt:</i> <i>Lt Col</i></p>	<p>Jno McKeen J L Tremain, <i>adjt</i> Don Campbell</p>	<p><i>Lieuts</i> Jno Ross R McDonald</p>
<p>Alex McLeod Alex Munro <i>Adjt J Brown</i></p>	<p>N H Martin <i>Major</i></p>	<p>Jas Doyle Ang McDougald Alex Beaton</p>	<p>M McDaniel Ang McInnis Jno McLellan</p>
<p><i>Capt</i> Q m Don Munro</p>	<p>Jno Cameron <i>Capt</i></p>	<p>Jas Hawley Saml McKeen Dun Campbell</p>	<p>John McFarlane Ang McLellan Jas McLellan</p>
<p><i>2nd REGT.</i> <i>1st Batt:</i></p>	<p>Dougald McNab Danl Pellier, <i>adjt</i> Jno B McNeil</p>	<p><i>Lieuts</i> Don Beaton Arch Campbell</p>	<p>Peter Delaney C O Queen Angus Smith</p>
<p><i>Lt Col</i> Jno Janvrin <i>Major</i></p>	<p>Jno Shaw Arthur Brymer Don Gray</p>	<p>Ang Beaton Jno Doyle R McDonald</p>	<p>Allen McLellan Jas McLellan Ang McIsaac</p>
<p>Morgan Doyle Hon Peter de Car- teret</p>	<p>Alex Murchison M Kavanagh L Kavanagh, jr</p>	<p>D McDougald Matt Hawley Allen Cameron</p>	<p>Don Kennedy Jno McKinnon Ken McLean</p>
<p><i>Capt</i> Thos Le Noir John Ferrier <i>art'y</i></p>	<p>D McPherson <i>Lieuts</i> Don Campbell</p>	<p>Jno McEachran Lambert Smith Jno Campbell</p>	<p>Wm Campbell <i>Adjt R McKin- non, capt</i></p>
<p>John Ferrier <i>art'y</i></p>	<p>Jno McDougall</p>	<p>Hy Williams</p>	<p>Q m Don McLean</p>

4th REGT.	Don Cameron	Alex Dowlan	Don McDonald
1st Batt.	Thos McDonald	Mal Jackson	Neil McDonald
Lt Col.	Jno McKinnon	Don Campbell	Adj Don Gray, <i>cpt</i>
Nat Clough	Ewen Cameron	Rodk McIntosh	Q m H McDonald
Major	Jno McDonald	2nd Lts.	
Jno Campbell	Don Gray, <i>adjt</i>	Hugh McDonald	
Cpts	1st Lts.	Arch McIntyre	
P J Bronard	Alex Chisholm	Thos Cameron	
Andw McDonald	Jno Campbell	Alex McKinnon	
Rod Cameron	Edw Lavin	Wm McKay	
	Arch Cameron	Rodk McNeil	

THE NAVY.

Sir CHARLES ADAM, *K. C. B.* Vice Admiral of the Blue. Commander-in-Chief, on the West-India, Halifax, and Newfoundland Stations.

Commodore,
Secretary, James A. Smith, Esqr.
Flag Lieut. Lt. Wallace Houston.

Officers of Her Majesty's Navy Yard, Halifax.

Store Keeper—Alexander Elliott, Esq.
Clerk— King and Jas G. Ritchie, Esqrs.

Officers of Her Majesty's Victualling Yard, Halifax.

Store Keeper—Alexander Elliott, Esq.
Clerk—J. W. McEwen, Esq.

ANTELOPE, 50.	Bermuda.	COMUS, 18	Sloop
BLAZER,	Steam Vessel.	Commander, Evan Nepean	
<i>Lt. Com.</i>.....Jno Steane		<i>Lieuts</i>.....Thos Smyth	
<i>2d Master</i> ..Jas W Lawson		Robt K C Jenkins	
<i>Asst Surgeon</i> Robt W Clarke		<i>Master</i> W J W Burney	
<i>Clerk</i> W G Hopkins		<i>Surg</i> D P Williams	
CHARYBDIS, 3.....Brig.		<i>Purser</i> Edm Brown	
<i>Lt. Com.</i>.....M DeCourcy		<i>As Surg</i>....Geo Whitmarsh	
<i>2d Master</i> .. J G H Thain		COROMANDEL, <i>Convict Ship.</i>	
<i>As Surg.</i>....Jos Caldwell		Bermuda.	
<i>Clerk</i> C A Thorne		DROMEDARY, 2.. <i>Convict Ship.</i>	
CARRON, 2	Steam Vessel	Bermuda.	
	Bermuda.	FAIR ROSAMOND, 2 <i>Schooner.</i>	
CLEOPATRA, 26.		<i>Lieut Com.</i> .. Arch G Bulman	
<i>Capt</i>.....Chris Wyvill		<i>2d Master</i> .. Jno N Willis	
<i>Lieut.</i>.....Thos H Page		<i>As Surg</i> Alex Scott	
<i>1st Lt Mar.</i> .. D A Dorratt		<i>Clerk</i> E S F Cheesman	
<i>Master</i> Henry G. Raynes		ELECTRA,	Sloop.
<i>Surg</i> Jas Kittle		<i>Commander</i> Philip Gostling	
<i>Purser</i> Jas Halse		<i>Lts</i> Edm Heathcote	
<i>As Surg</i> Wm Henderson		Robt Ellis	
COLUMBIA, 2	Steam Vessel.	<i>Master</i> John Kellock	
<i>Master Com.</i> B W Robinson		<i>Surg.</i> R R B Hopley	
<i>2d Master</i> .. Henry Hunter		<i>Purser</i> Henry H Chimmio	
<i>As Surg</i> Jas Mitchell, <i>m. d.</i>		<i>As Surg.</i> Jas Rae	

Donald
Donald
Gray, *cpt*
cDonald

e. Com-
wfound-

fax.

Talisax.

Sloop

enkins
ney
ns

marsh
ict Ship.

ict Ship.

Schooner.
man
is

ssman
Sloop.

ntling
cote

ck
pley
himmo

FREE FLY, *Steam Vessel.*

Lt. Com Wm Winniett

2d Master .. Henry Baker

As Sur Thos Bellott

Clerk Francis Cole

FLAMER, 6.....*Steam Vessel.*

Lt Com.....Wm Robson

2d Master ..Jno E Petley

As Sur

Clerk.....

FURY, *Steam Vessel*
Bermuda.

GLEANER, 1,.....*Steam Vessel.*

Lt Com.... Jno Jeayes

2d Master.. Geo Moore

As Surg.... H H Mackarsie

Clerk G W Pickthorn

HECLA, *Steam Vessel.*

Lt Com Jno B Cragg

2d Master.. Jas Drysdale

As Surg....

Clerk..... Geo W Pickthorn

HORNET, 6 *Brigantine*

Lt Com.... Robt B Miller

Master Jas B Andrews

As Surg .. G St G Bowen

HYDRA, *Steam Vessel.*

Commander Alex Murray

Lieuts. R C Michell

Irwin Maling

Master Robt Salmond

Surg David Deas

Purser C N Frampton

As Surg.... Wm Leitch

ILLUSTRIOUS, 72. *Flag Ship.*

Captain.... Jno E Erskine

Commander Arthur Forbes

Lieuts.... Chas H Beddoes

Geo K Ogilvy

R Strode Hewlett

Jas E Katon

G B Rutherford

W Houston, F L

Additional Wm H Kennedy

H E S Winthrop

Capt Mar. Hugh Evans

2nd Lt Mar. P H Fellowes

Chas F Menzies

Master.... Jas Brown

Surg.....

Chaplain -- Rev Allan Fielding

Purser Joseph Mason

*Nav Instruc-
tor & School-
Master* } A W Lane

As Surg.....G T M Martin .
Jas Clark, M D
Jas Laird

LARK, 4 *Schooner.*
Surveying Service.

Lt Com Thos Smith

2d Master.. Wm Blackford

As Surg.... Jno J Acheson

Clerk..... G W G Robins

MAGNIFICENT, 72.. *Recv Ship,*
Jamaica.

Commodore..

Commander..Edw B Tinling

Lieuts H E Wingrove

Additional ..

Master.....Robt Currie

Surg.....Geo Burn, M D

Purser.....Jno Bryan,

As Surg L C Urquhart

Additional.. Robt Clarke, M D.

MEGÆRA, *Steam Vessel*

Lt Com H G Goldsmith

2d Master.. Fredk Wills

As Surg.... R Carpenter

Clerk..... G F C Rateman

PICKE, 5 *Schooner.*

Lt Com.... F B Montresor

2d Master.. Henry Dormer

As Surg....

Clerk..... James Shambler

PILOT, 16.. *Brig*

Com.....Geo Ramsay

Lieuts..... R J Le M McClare
Wm P Jamison

Master....

SurgRobt McCrea

Purser.....Thos E Gould

As SurgH H Turnbull, M D.

PYRAMUS, 42 *Recv. Ship.*
Holifax.

RACEHORSE, 18 *Sloop.*

Com.....Jno C Fitzgerald

Lieuts..... G Le G Bowyear
Henry W Hire

Master.... Jas Jeffery

Surg Jas Taylor

Purser.... Jno Forster

As Surg .. Robt Grigor

RACER, 16,	<i>Sloop.</i>	<i>Surg</i>.....Jno C Bowman
<i>Com</i>.....Thos Harvey		<i>Purser</i>....Jno Prance
<i>Lieuts</i>.....Wm Chambers		<i>As Surg</i>....Jas Fisher
<i>Master</i>....C T A Noddall		VESTAL, 26.
<i>Surg</i>.....Harvey Morris		<i>Capt</i>.....Jno Parker
<i>Purser</i>.....Edw B Robins		<i>Lieuts</i>....Geo S Hand
<i>As Surg</i>....Jno Thomson, M D		Jno H Norcock
RESOLUTE, Diving Bell Vessel.		Jno O Bathurst
Bermuda.		<i>1st Lt Mar</i> J H Gascoigne
ROMNEY, 30	<i>Recv Ship.</i>	<i>Master</i>....Wm Forbes
Havanna.		<i>Surg</i>.....Geo Symers
<i>Lt Com</i>....Chas Hawkins		<i>Purser</i>....Thos Fairweather
<i>Surg</i>.....Thos Brenan		<i>As Surg</i>....Wm P Banks, M D
<i>2nd Master</i> ..Jno P Weston		VICTOR, 16.
<i>As Surg</i>		<i>Sloop.</i>
<i>Clerk</i>.....Geo G Nelson		<i>Commander</i> Chas C Otway
ROVER, 18	<i>Sloop.</i>	<i>Lieuts</i>....Jas C Prevost
<i>Com</i>.....Chas Keele		<i>Master</i>....Edw Mallard
<i>Lieuts</i>.....Jack H Murray		<i>Surg</i>.....Wm Bayne
Benj H Bunce		<i>Purser</i>....Geo S Plumbly
<i>Master</i>....Edm P Cole		<i>As Surg</i>....F M Williams
<i>Surg</i>.....Jas Booth		WINCHESTER, 50.
<i>Purser</i>.....Rich T Reep		<i>Captain</i>....Thos W Carter
<i>As Surg</i> ..Jno Maclear		<i>Commander</i> W W P Johnson
ROYAL OAK, 74	<i>Recv Ship.</i>	<i>Lieuts</i>....Thos Fisher
Bermuda.		Jno Lodwick
SAPPHO, 16	<i>Sloop.</i>	Wm Coles
<i>Commander</i> Thos Fraser		Wm A Fellowes
<i>Lieuts</i>....Thos Hope		<i>Add Lieuts</i> S O Wooldridge
Jno Hollinworth		W M W Douglas
<i>Master</i>....Saml Lark		A La Touche
<i>Surg</i>.....M Thomson		Jno Dunsterville
<i>Purser</i>....Edw F Roberts		Chas Clavell
<i>As Surg</i> ..S Sproule, M D		<i>Cap Mar</i> Robt Henry
SPITFIRE, 6.	<i>Steam Vessel.</i>	<i>1st Lt Mar</i> Alex Ramsay
<i>Lt Com</i>....Wm Tringham		<i>Chaplain</i> Rev H S Slight
<i>2nd Master</i> Thos Walker		<i>Surg</i>....Geo A Munro
<i>As Surg</i>....Jas Atchison		<i>Purser</i>....Stephen Clare
<i>Clerk</i>.....D Stapleton		<i>Nav Instruc-</i>
TARTARUS,	<i>Steam Vessel.</i>	<i>tor & School-</i>
<i>Lt Com</i>....Geo W Smith		<i>master</i> } Jno H Bond
<i>2nd Master</i> Thos W R Pike		<i>As Surg</i>....Wm McCrea
<i>As Surg</i>....FB Pritchard		T H Lowry, M D
<i>Clerk</i>.....Jno G Braid		<i>Additional</i> Alex Woodcock
TWEED, 20		Alex Anderson
<i>Com</i>.....H D C Douglas		Philip Porter
<i>Lieuts</i>.....J S Ellman,		Thos Wallace
<i>Master</i>....Robt Studwell		Jno D Macdonald

HINTS TO YOUNG FARMERS.

Never be above your calling, nor be afraid of the *frock* and the *apron*.

Put off no business till to-morrow, which ought and can be done to day.

As soon as the Spring opens, and the frost is out of the ground put your fences in order.

Plant no more ground than you can well manure and cultivate to advantage.

Never hire a man to do a piece of work which you can do yourself.

Every day has its appropriate duties; attend to them in succession.

Keep no more stock than you can keep in order, and that of the best kind.

Never contract a debt without a reasonable probability of paying at the time agreed upon.

Remember that *economy* and *industry* are the two great pillars of the Farmer's prosperity.

Should you take any *Periodical Journal*, pay for it in advance.

Never carry your notes in your pocket-book, as the desk or trunk is a more appropriate place. Keep them on file, and in order, ready to be found when wanted.

Keep a place for your tools, and your tools in their places.

Instead of spending a rainy day at the dram-shop, as many do, to their ruin, repair whatever wants mending; post your books.

Drive your business, and do not permit your business to drive you.

Never trust your money in the hands of that man who will put his own to hazard.

When a debt becomes due, pay it at the time, whether your creditor wants it or not. Never ask him to "*wait till next week*," but pay it. Never insult him by saying, "*you do not want it*." Punctuality is a key to every man's chest.

Always have one of Belcher's Almanacks in the house.

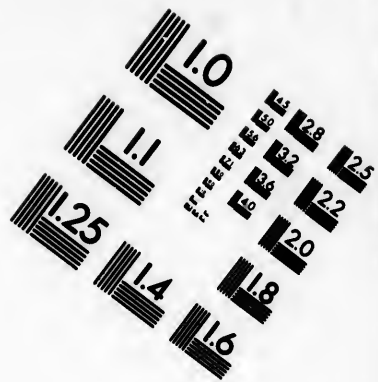
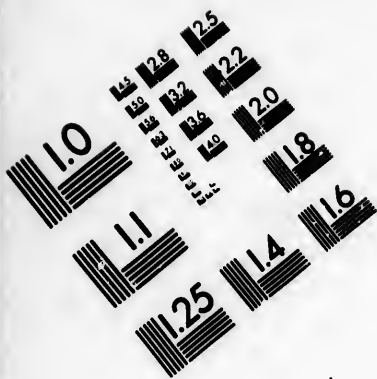
By constant temperance, habitual, moderate exercise, and unaffected honesty, you will avoid the fees of the lawyer and the sheriff, gain a good report, and probably add at least ten years to your life.

When a friend calls to see you, treat him with the utmost complaisance; but if important business call your attention, politely excuse yourself and he will excuse you.

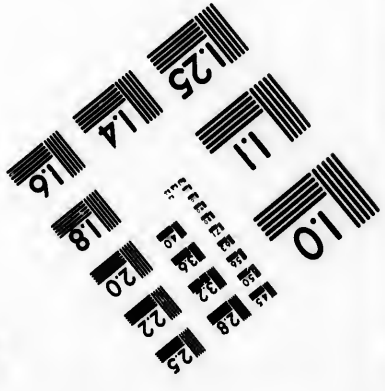
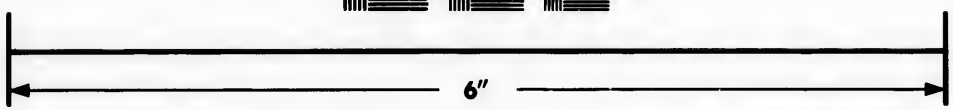
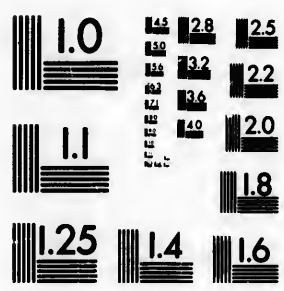
Should you think of building a house, be not in a hurry, but first have every material on the spot, and let your cellar be as large as the frame.

Keep a memorandum book; enter all notes, whether received or given; all monies received or paid out; all expenses, and all circumstances of importance.





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

ADVERTISEMENTS.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company,
8, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Earl of Errol	Earl Somers
Earl of Courtown	Viscount Falkland
Earl Leven and Melville	Lord Elphinstone
Earl of Norbury	Lord Belhaven & Stenton.
Earl of Stair	

DIRECTORS.

J. Stuart, Esq. <i>Chairman.</i>	W. Plasket, Esq. <i>Dep. Chairman.</i>
Samuel Anderson, Esq.	Charles Downes, Esq.
H. Blair Avarne, Esq.	Hananel De Castro, Esq.
Morton Belmanno, Esq.	Charles Graham, Esq.
Edw. Boyd, Esq. <i>Resident</i>	Fred. C. Maitland, Esq.
E. Lennox Boyd, <i>Asst. ditto.</i>	John Ritchie, Esq.

Agent at Halifax, N. S. ALEX. G. FRASER, Esq.

Capital One Million Sterling.

This Company, established by Act of Parliament, and whose Rates will be found on the lowest scale of any offered to the public, affords the most perfect security.

The easy and ready mode for a person of moderate income to secure by such an arrangement a provision for his family, is obvious,—for instance, a man of 25 years old, may, by an annual payment of £28 16 3, for the first five years, and afterwards the full premium of £57 12 6 yearly, secure to his widow and children at his death, the payment of no less than £3000, subject only to the deduction of £144 1 3, being the amount of premium unpaid.

This Company holds out in various other respects, great inducements to the public and when such facilities are afforded, it is clearly a moral duty in every man, who is not possessed of a fortune but of an income however limited to insure his Life for a sum which may yield a comfortable provision to those who during his life have been dependant on him, or who at his death would be rendered destitute or in want.

In case of persons Insuring for the whole term of Life by the Table of Rates which allows a *participation to the extent of two thirds of the profits*, in preference to that of the reduced rates, their share of profits will be added to the amount of their respective Policies, or deducted from their future Premiums, at periods of not less than five and not exceeding seven years.

The high opinion entertained of this Office from the commencement of its business, March 1834, and its progressive

prosperity and stability was manifest at the first General Meeting of the Proprietors of this Company, held at their Office, London, 1st July, 1841, William Plaskett, Esq. in the Chair, the persons Assured under the *participating Rates with profits*, had two per cent per annum appropriated to them from the dates of their Policies—applicable at their option, either as an encrease to the amounts due on their Policies when they became exigible, or in diminution of the annual premiums paid on them.

PREMIUM FOR INSURING £100 ON SINGLE LIVES.

Age	For One Year		For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium of		For the whole Life.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
15	0	14	0	16	5	14
16	0	14	0	17	2	15
17	0	15	0	18	0	15
18	0	16	4	0	18	9
19	0	17	4	0	19	5
20	0	18	4	1	0	18
21	0	19	2	1	0	19
22	0	19	9	1	1	19
23	1	0	4	1	1	20
24	1	0	10	1	2	21
25	1	1	4	1	2	21
26	1	1	11	1	3	22
27	1	2	4	1	3	22
28	1	2	11	1	4	23
29	1	3	5	1	4	23
30	1	3	11	1	5	24
31	1	4	5	1	5	24
32	1	4	11	1	6	25
33	1	5	10	1	7	25
34	1	5	10	1	7	26
35	1	6	5	1	8	26
36	1	6	11	1	9	27
37	1	7	7	1	10	27

Age	For One Year		For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium of		For the whole Life.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
38	1	8	2	0	11	22
39	1	9	0	1	12	22
40	1	10	2	1	13	23
41	1	11	4	1	14	23
42	1	12	5	1	15	24
43	1	13	3	1	17	24
44	1	14	2	1	18	25
45	1	15	5	2	0	25
46	1	16	6	2	1	26
47	1	17	7	2	3	26
48	1	18	7	2	5	27
49	2	0	2	2	7	27
50	2	0	2	2	10	28
51	2	0	2	2	12	28
52	2	2	5	2	15	29
53	2	2	7	2	17	29
54	2	2	9	2	19	30
55	2	2	12	2	21	30
56	2	2	15	2	23	31
57	2	2	18	2	25	31
58	2	3	4	2	28	32
59	2	3	9	2	31	32
60	2	3	9	2	34	33

mp,

n.

airman.

, Esq.

d whose
l to the

come to
family, is
an annual
wards the
low and
00, sub-
mount of

great in-
orded, it
ssed of a
Life for
ose who
his death

fe by the
nt of two
ed rates,
their re-
miums, at
ars.

he com-
gressive

Blanks; and any information required, will be furnished at the Office of YEOMANS & FRASER.
Halifax, Dec. 3, 1841.

DRY GOOD STORE.

W. N. SILVER & SONS,

CORNER NEAR THE MARKET,

Opposite the Book Store of Mr. C. H. Belcher,

AT THIS ESTABLISHMENT, will be found at all seasons of the year, as Extensive an Assortment in the above line as the City can produce, and always at the very lowest price the market will afford; **CLOTHS AND WOOLENS**, generally in great variety. Orleans and Saxons of every description; Cottons and Silks; Linens and Small Wares; Cotton Warp of the very best quality; red, white and real Indigo Blue.

Always on hand best Spanish INDIGO and TEA of the finest flavour.

STOVES! STOVES!!

An immense saving of fuel and for ease and cleanliness in cooking.

J. M. CHAMBERLAIN,

IMPORTER OF STOVES AND GRATES,

Store near the Ordnance, Halifax, N. S.

Received from Scotland, New York and Boston, and constantly on hand, an extensive assortment of Cooking, Franklin, Close Canada, Cannon and Cabin STOVES; with the IMPROVED UNION COOKING STOVE; cast in Glasgow, the construction of this Stove is simple, compact, of superior Iron and most substantial for durability, convenience, and the least required fuel, it surpasses all others—is already proved and preferred.

REGISTER GRATES, AND SHIP'S CABOUSES.

Terms liberal—a considerable deduction made for Cash. Orders from the Country punctually attended to.

JAMES BOWES

Book and Fancy Job Printer,

BARRINGTON-STREET,

NEAR THE OLD BAPTIST CHURCH.

INDEX.

Anniversaries	- - -	2	County of Shelburne	- - -	68
Attornies	- - -	32	Yarmouth	- - -	69
Academies	- - -	40	Cape-Breton	- - -	70
Albion Life & Fire Ins. Com.	- - -	52	Richmond	- - -	71
Alliance ditto	- - -	53	Inverness	- - -	72
Army in Nova-Scotia	- - -	76	Court of Chancery	- - -	38
Advertisements	- - -	92	V. Admiralty	- - -	39
Acadia College, Wolfville	- - -	40	Supreme	- - -	39
Agents for Lloyds	- - -	54	Error	- - -	39
Underwriters	- - -		Marriage & Divorce	- - -	39
Rooms, Liverpool, G. B.	- - -	54	Colleges, Academies & Clergy	- - -	40
Agricultural Societies	- - -	73	Clergy Established Church	- - -	42
Barristers	- - -	32	Rom. Catholic Church	- - -	44
Society	- - -	40	Cape Breton Island	- - -	70
Baptist Ministers	- - -	45	Central Board of Education	- - -	47
Education Society	- - -	46	Agriculture	- - -	56
Min. Free Christian	- - -	47	Dalhousie College, Halifax	- - -	40
African Church, Hfx.	- - -	46	Diocesan Church Society	- - -	43
Bank of Nova Scotia	- - -	52	Explanation of Characters	- - -	2
British N. America	- - -	52	Calendar pages	- - -	5
Commr's. of Govt. House and Province Building	- - -	51	Eclipses	- - -	4
for the Election of a Prov. Penitentiary	- - -	51	Executive Council	- - -	30
of the Revenue	- - -	51	Engineer Department	- - -	75
Sable Island	- - -	51	Feasts	- - -	2
Light Houses	- - -	51	Farmer's Calendar	- - -	6 to 29
Commr's. Poor Asylum, Hfx.	- - -	51	Governor of Nova-Scotia	- - -	30
Halifax Common	- - -	49	Halifax Grammar School	- - -	41
Cemetery	- - -	49	Banking Company	- - -	52
Common Notes, 1842	- - -	2	Fire Ins. Company	- - -	52
Calendar pages	- - -	6 to 29	Marine Ins. Company	- - -	53
Consuls	- - -	38	Dispensary	- - -	54
City of Halifax	- - -	48	Mariner's Society	- - -	55
County of Halifax	- - -	50	Mechanic's Institute	- - -	55
Colchester	- - -	59	Library	- - -	55
Pictou	- - -	60	Library	- - -	55
Sydney	- - -	61	Reading Room	- - -	56
Guyshoro'	- - -	62	Literary Association	- - -	55
Cumberland	- - -	63	Hotel Company	- - -	56
Hants	- - -	63	Temperance Society	- - -	55
King's	- - -	64	Gas Light & Water Company	- - -	56
Queen's	- - -	65	Hints to young Farmers	- - -	91
Lunenburg	- - -	66	House of Assembly	- - -	31
Annapolis	- - -	66	Hartford Fire Ins. Com'py	- - -	53
Digby	- - -	67			

cher,
sons of
as the
ce the
n great
Cottons
e very
of the
clean-
S,
d con-
Frank-
ith the
e con-
on and
ast re-
d pre-
ES.
Cash.

Highland Soc'y of N. Scotia	54	Officers Royal Artillery	76
Hand-in-Hand Fire Comp'y	50	..... 30th Regt.	76
Heart & Hand Fire Comp'y	50	..... 64th Regt.	76
Insurance Companies	52	..... 76th Regt.	76
Irish Society	54	..... NovaScotia Militia	77
Judges Supreme Court	39	..... the Navy	88
King's College, Windsor	40	..... of H. M. Customs	51
Keeffer's Reading Room, Hx.	56	..... the Col. Revenue	51
Length of Seasons	3	Public Officers	38
Lutheran Church, Lunenburg	43	Protection Fire Ins. Comp'y	53
Morning & Evening Planets	3	Pelican Life Ins. Comp'y	53
Members Executive Council	30	Phoenix Fire Company	50
..... Legislative Council	30	Post Office, Halifax	56
..... House of Assembly	31	Population of Nova-Scotia	74
Masters in Charge	38	Roads and Distances	34
Ministers Church of England	43	Stage Coaches	36
..... Presbyterian Church	43	Steamers	36
..... of Nova Scotia	44	St. Mary's Seminary, Halifax	41
Mails made up at Halifax	56	..... Total Abstinence	55
..... arrive at Halifax	56	Society	55
National School, Halifax	41	Shubenacadia Canal Comp'y	51
..... Loan Fund Life	58	Savings Bank	52
..... Assurance Society	58	St. George's Society	54
NovaScotia Bible Society	47	Signals, Merchants, Halifax	58
..... Philanthr. Soc'y	54	..... at Citadel Hill, Hx.	57
..... Colonial Aux. Soc'y	43	Staff of the Army	75
..... Population of	74	..... Militia	77
New York Life Insurance	53	Sun Fire Company	56
& Trust Company	53	Star Fire Company	50
Navy	88	Trustees of Dartmouth Com.	51
North British Society	54	Union Marine Ins. Comp'y	53
Occultations	5	United Kingdom Life Assu-	53
Officers R. W. Grand	47	..... rance Company	53
..... Engineer Department	75	Wesleyan Missionaries	45
..... Ordnance	75	..... Missionary Society	45
..... of Engineers	76	..... Association Church	45

ERRATA.

For "Antares" where it says "Antares," read "Antares."
 P. 5. 12th line from top—read "for the same as the Equation;"
 read "for the same time as the Equation."
 P. 6. January—for First quarter, 12th day, read "19th day."
 P. 15. May 4—for "very low times," read "very low tides:"

FINIS.

